

Caitlin Moran on Kylie, Dannii and an identity crisis

PAGE 39

**CAREER OR FAMILY?**

Mary Ann Sieghart asks if women can manage both

PAGE 21

**DANNY BAKER**

New weekly column

**RYDER CUP**

The top team for golf

**DALLAGLIO**

on rugby

McMANAMAN on captaincy

EXTRA 11 PAGES

**UNDER THE SKIN OF SPORT**

EXTENDED SATURDAY SECTION

## Disgraced Aitken holds secret Saudi talks to save nurses



Aitken: "believes there will be no execution"

BY MICHAEL EVANS AND DANIEL MCGARRY

JONATHAN AITKEN, the former Cabinet minister who lost a libel action against *The Guardian* and *Granada's World in Action* earlier this year, has agreed to act as a secret intermediary with members of the Saudi royal family over the fate of two British nurses.

His involvement, following an approach by the British Embassy in Riyadh, emerged yesterday, as Lucille McLaughlan and Deborah Parry, sent handwritten notes from their prison cells, revealing how they were forced to agree to "an

abhorrent" blood money deal with the brother of murder victim Yvonne Gilford. In her letter, McLaughlan refers to Frank Gilford as a "mercenary". The women argue that the \$1.2 million (£750,000) deal should all have gone to charity, not the \$700,000 which Mr Gilford is insisting goes to his family.

The Embassy has been trying to seek assurances from the Saudi Government over the nurses' sentences and Mr Aitken is acknowledged to have unrivalled contacts in the Saudi royal family and government. The decision to enrol the services of Mr Aitken followed the

uproar over the sentencing of McLaughlan to 500 lashes and eight years' imprisonment, and the unconfirmed report that Parry had been sentenced to death.

Mr Aitken, who is currently in London, is understood to have contacted senior Saudi figures already and is said to be convinced that there will be no execution and that there is only a remote chance that the flogging sentence will be carried out. He developed his close ties with the Saudis through his business interests over many years.

It is expected that the case of the two nurses will eventually end up on the desk of King Fahd for his

consideration. Robin Cook, the Foreign Secretary, will be seeing his Saudi counterpart in New York today. One diplomatic source said: "The lower sharia courts traditionally produce very severe sentences but any cases involving Westerners always go to the king."

In confidential notes to Sir Roger Carrick, British High Commissioner in Australia, McLaughlan and Parry have protested their innocence over any involvement in the murder of Yvonne Gilford and have also said they are opposed to paying her brother any money. The two appeared united in their dismay that Mr Gilford would only agree to

the Saudi authorities disclosing all the evidence of the murder investigation after he had been paid \$1.2 million, of which \$500,000 is to go to a children's hospital.

Salah al-Hejailan, their Saudi lawyer, said last night he agreed to reveal their confidential letters to *The Times* after Mr Gilford denied offering and then agreeing the clemency deal. He also released documents from Mr Gilford's Australian lawyer and Andrew Green, the British Ambassador in Riyadh, which confirm the deal with Mr Gilford. The two nurses' letters were written on the eve of the court verdict on Tuesday.

The Australian lawyer for the Gilford family said the breach of secrecy over the financial details of the deal had now put it in jeopardy. In a statement from his office in Adelaide, Michael Abbott, QC, said discussions between the two parties could not continue if the Saudi lawyer persisted in his "unauthorised conduct".

He insisted Mr Gilford had not yet waived the death penalty for Parry, if she were to be found guilty of murder.

Prison letters, page 5  
Philip Howard, page 22  
Letters, page 23

## Feuding ministers stop Blair reforms

BY JILL SHERMAN, CHIEF POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

TONY BLAIR'S plans for a radical reform of the welfare state are being undermined by a Whitehall battle between Harriet Harman, the Social Security Secretary, and Frank Field, her deputy.

Mr Field, who was brought in by Mr Blair to "think the unthinkable", has been prevented from publishing a Green Paper on welfare reform by his boss. He is said to have become increasingly frustrated by Ms Harman's attempts to block his work.

He has also been infuriated by "a whispering campaign" to discredit him, which his supporters say has been masterminded by Ms Harman and Gordon Brown, the Chancellor. Over the past week there have been some media reports claiming that Mr Field's attempts to shake up the welfare state have run into trouble and that he is on the point of being sacked. There had been reports that this idea was not radical enough and did not match up to his billing.

Yesterday Mr Field's supporters within the Government fought back. They denied reports that his work had been rejected by the Prime Minister and said that No 10 backed him.

They said that Mr Field would go ahead this autumn with policy papers spelling out his proposals for a fundamental shake-up of the welfare state, involving far-reaching changes in the benefit and pension systems. He is also planning speeches over the

next few months when he will spell out the need for "a staff-supported revolution".

The Welfare Reform Minister's supporters said, however, that Ms Harman had stopped him from publishing a Green Paper on the changes this autumn because she did not want to press ahead with long-term policy.

Government insiders say that Ms Harman has made clear that she intends to focus on short-term policies such as the "New Deal" for young unemployed people and single mothers. One source said: "Frank wants to set the agenda, to get out the ideas to the public, even if a lot of questions still have to be answered. But he has been stopped. He wanted to bring forward a Green Paper, but it has been put back. He is being blocked. She wants to lead."

Insiders claim that Ms Harman has been infuriated that Mr Field has grabbed more of the headlines than she has and that he has a close network of social security experts whom he often consults.

Mr Field has a long career in social welfare, having been chairman of the Child Poverty Action Group before he was elected to the Commons in 1979. He then went on to become chairman of the Commons select committee on social security.

Other officials concede that the war between the two ministers is highly damaging. "Frank knows that the ideas he had before he came into the department are inconsistent with what is going on now and he is having to come to terms with it," one said.

Mr Field's plans, aimed at moving away from means-testing, involve the strengthening of social insurance for pensions and unemployment benefit. There would be higher compulsory contributions financed by turning much of the health service budget into a health tax.

According to Whitehall sources, those plans are at variance with the Chancellor's ideas for big cuts in social security spending and for unifying the tax and benefit system.



British model Kate Moss opened London Fashion week yesterday in a sweater designed by Clements Ribeiro

**Montgomerie in fighting mood**

Colin Montgomerie, Europe's No 1 golfer, threw down the gauntlet on the eve of the Ryder Cup when he was drawn to play against Tiger Woods in the final four-ball match at Valderrama, Spain. "Now it's finally here. I want 'Tiger', he said Pages 48, 49, 52



## Ungagged whistle-blowers to get legal protection

BY JILL SHERMAN

THE Government has decided to back a Private Member's Bill giving legal protection to whistle-blowers if they speak up in the public interest.

Under the Bill, to be introduced by Richard Shepherd, Tory MP for Aldridge-Brownhills, workers in both the public and private sectors will be able to expose crime, fraud and serious malpractice at work without fear of retribution.

The move emerged as Alan Milburn, a Health Minister, ordered health chiefs to remove gagging clauses in NHS employment contracts. Nurses and doctors will be able to comment on NHS cuts or staff

shortages without fear of being sacked or victimised, Mr Milburn announced. Some staff have been dismissed for refusing to remain silent over NHS cuts, long working hours or incidents of racism and violence.

The clauses have been inserted into contracts over the past few years by NHS trusts to try to prevent staff going to the press and criticising their own hospitals.

Mr Milburn's announcement, widely welcomed by doctors and nurses, is part of a series of government initiatives to boost morale and improve working conditions for health workers. In a letter to NHS trust and health authority chairmen, seen by

*The Times*, Mr Milburn said that the Government believed in greater openness and accountability in the provision of public services.

"There have been a number of well-publicised cases where NHS staff have felt obliged to raise concerns about inadequacies in the provision of healthcare publicly. In doing so they have provided an important safeguard for the public," he said.

"The Government will be supporting a Private Member's Bill to provide legal protection for staff in such circumstances," he added. "However I believe that we should act now, in advance of legislation, to ensure that any

Continued on page 2, col 1

## Girl 'punished' by having her baby taken away

BY JOANNA BALE AND RICHARD FORD

A JUDGE who condemned a pregnant girl to a prison without childcare facilities told her yesterday that the removal of her baby at birth would be a "real punishment".

Judge Hutton drew immediate criticism from penal reformers after refusing an appeal from the 17-year-old shoplifter for her five-month sentence to be reduced by two weeks so that she would be out of prison in time for the birth. Rejecting her appeal, Judge Hutton said: "We accept that the immediate loss of your child after the birth will be a real punishment."

"But you deserve a real punishment to try to break once and for all this habit of stealing other people's property. We are quite satisfied that only a custodial sentence can be justified."

The girl, who cannot be named for legal reasons, received her ninth conviction for shoplifting after acting as a lookout while an accomplice stole four shirts.

The court was told that the teenager was too young to be transferred to Holloway women's prison in north London where there are facilities for

new mothers to care for their children. As a result, she would give birth in a Bristol hospital and the child would then go into temporary care while she completed her sentence.

Judge Hutton said it was "very unfortunate" that a recent change to prison rules meant that, because of her age, she could not be sent to Holloway.

The decision not to allow the appeal was last night condemned by Frances Crook, director of the Howard League for Penal Reform. She said: "The forcible separation of mother and baby at birth has a catastrophic effect, not only on the mother but also on the child which can cause long-lasting damage."

"This is as much a punishment for the baby who has done nothing as it is a punishment of the mother and is a wholly disproportionate response to this particular offence."

"It is not up to the judge to say when a mother is separated from her baby. That is a matter for others, usually the prison service and social

Continued on page 2, col 5



LONDON, SLOANE STREET 183-184 • GLASGOW, THE ITALIAN CENTRE

## Unchecked temper tips chess chief overboard

BY ALAN HAMILTON

CHESS players will be familiar with the Sicilian Defence, but the Austrian Attack is an entirely new gambit.

Imagine a European Cup tie in which the away team's manager tears up the referee's yellow card, tamps with his watch, offers physical abuse to a home player, and stomps off the field shouting profanities at the opposition, and all this when his own side are winning. The match was an

England-Austria European qualifier, but there was no football involved: it happened on the cerebral and traditionally level playing field of chess.

Alfred Felsberger was clearly winning his match against local challenger Aaron Summerscale in the European Club Championship at Slough, Berkshire, last weekend. Summerscale was pushed for time by Felsberger, with plenty of time on his clock, should have been writing his moves down, according to the strict

etiquette of the game. He wasn't, but the referee was happy to overlook a minor omission. Whereupon Peter Dettler, the Austrian team captain, lunged into the fray.

Witnesses said he interfered with the time clock, ripped up a written complaint about his player not recording his moves, poked the English player in the back, publicly called him something very rude, and stormed out. The upshot was that Felsberger was disqualified. Slough won the match,

and they now go forward to the European quarter-finals.

The chess world was last night reeling from this outbreak of violence and at the idiocy of the outburst. Raymond Keene, chess correspondent of *The Times*, said last night: "For a captain to intervene when one of his players is winning is nothing short of moronic. Any sensible manager, even if he were highly stressed, would have gone for a walk around the block with a cigarette."

TV & RADIO	50, 51
WEATHER	26
CROSSWORDS	26, 52
LETTERS	23
OBITUARIES	25
MATTHEW PARRIS	22
ARTS	38-40
CHESS & BRIDGE	46
COURT & SOCIAL	24
SPORT	46-50, 52
FEATURES	20, 21
EDUCATION	43

Buying The Times overseas  
Australia \$10.00; Belgium 8 Frs 100;  
Canada \$1.50; Channel Islands 18p;  
Cyprus £1.20; Denmark Dkr 18.00;  
Finland Fmk 30.50; France F 16.00;  
Germany DM 4.50; Gibraltar 90p;  
Greece Dr 650; Netherlands Fl 5.50;  
Italy L 4.500; Luxembourg Lfr 50;  
Malta Mls 350; Malta Mls 350;  
Morocco Dir 30.00; Norway Kr 25.00;  
Portugal Esc 350; Spain Ptas 275;  
Sweden Skr 25.00; Switzerland S Frs 5.00;  
Tunisia Din 2.200; USA \$5.50.



9 770140 046350



# A fool who comes unstuck is shown the exit

Every so often clownishness gets a last laugh on the clown. This sketch yesterday remarked that Liberal Democrat conferences build to a climax on the final day. On the penultimate day came the speech by Paddy Ashdown; and on the final day — yesterday — the debate on euthanasia.

This was intended as a joke. The joke rebounds on me. The debate on euthanasia was moving, enlightening and brave. It was by far the best thing that has happened in Eastbourne this week and — as Sir Ludovic Kennedy and other speakers pointed out — it could only have happened at a Liberal Democrat conference.

In one of the best speeches I

have heard in recent years, and with beautiful brevity, Sir Ludovic lifted the eyes and, unexpectedly, the hearts of his hearers as he set out the case (quoting Keats) for helping people "cease upon the midnight with no pain".

I was brought up short in my sketchwriter's sniggering at the offbeat passions of Liberal Democrat activists. In his speech on Wednesday their leader had laboured mightily, interminably and loudly to persuade Britain that Britain needs this party. I was unconvinced. In their shorter speeches yesterday those who contributed to the euthanasia debate, focusing their concern not on their own party's navel but on the needs of a minority who have not



**MATTHEW PARRIS**  
POLITICAL SKETCH

other politicians to speak for them. Liberal Democrats persuaded me of what Mr Ashdown could not: that they matter.

Not that the wider reaches of a party activist's concerns are without their absurdities. Liberal Democracy itself hovers near the fringe, and the fringe to a fringe approaches the bizarre. "I am from the animal kingdom," announced the speaker in one of this week's debates. The temptation to moo or bark instead of applauding was strong.

Love animals though we all

do, the inclusion of no fewer than seven animal-issue stalls in what is a small exhibitors' hall troubles the casual visitor with the suspicion that delegates are the quarry, animal activists the predator. If he has not already been trapped at the Animal Welfare Debate, two meetings of the Royal Society for the Protection of Birds (quails' eggs served), the National Anti-Vivisection Society, "Dogwatch" Animal Welfare, Animal Defenders on "Circus Madness" or the League

Against Cruel Sports bash... then he can spend Thursday among the exhibitors.

Starting gently at the RSPB stand, tempted by a quiz on birds, the browser moves on to the RSPCA and the Wildlife Network. Shifting up a gear, he visits the National Anti-Vivisection Society, of which the less said the better. He shudders at The Fox Files where, like a mad scientist, he confronts liquids bubbling in phials and watches a video of stags having their heads bitten off by dogs.

If by now you have not fainted, try the International Fund for Animal Welfare. Here you can choose from a bank of video buttons to select whichever horrific animal death you wish to witness.

The walls around you are entirely clothed in fur. The giant eyes of a fox follow us around the room.

There is no escape. I tried: into the conference hall, where I fell under the gaze of my former colleague, Hugh Dykes, the Liberal Democrats' latest recruit from the Tories. This was such a nice party, trilled Mr Dykes, "that I don't know why I didn't join it before". I do.

Bidding us a shy farewell, the donnish President, Bob MacLennan, inspired in departing delegates the thought that Liberal Democrats were ready at last to go back to their constituencies and... drive carefully.

Conference, pages 12, 13

## NEWS IN BRIEF

### MPs' new offices go £100m over budget

A new office block for MPs is expected to cost £100 million more than budgeted after the extension of the Jubilee Tube line delayed the start of building work. Costings for the complex above Westminster Tube station have risen from £150 million to £250 million, making it one of the most expensive built commercial properties in London.

The new seven-storey building opposite Big Ben will provide room for 200 MPs and their staff above a shopping mall and restaurant. The aim is to relieve overcrowding in the Palace of Westminster, where most MPs share rooms. Government officials insisted that in real terms the cost increase was around £20 million. They said the £150 million figure was based at 1991 prices, when the project was first agreed. The £250 million figure, they said, was an estimate for the final price in 2001 after allowing for increases in building costs with inflation.

### School calls Mir

A girls' boarding school in North Yorkshire was expecting to beam a message to the British-born astronaut Michael Foale on the space station *Mir* early today. Nass asked Richard Horton, head of physics at Harrogate Ladies' College, to use its amateur radio equipment to tell Dr Foale that a space shuttle was being launched to bring him home. The college, which has sent messages to space before, is helping because *Mir* will not be within Nass's range for an hour after the shuttle *Atlantis* is launched.

### SNP urges royalty poll

Members of the Scottish National Party underlined their growing support for republicanism yesterday when they voted to hold a referendum on whether the Queen should remain as head of state. The vote, at the party's annual conference, marked a victory for grassroots activists who object to the party's policy which would allow the monarch to remain as head of state in an independent Scotland. Alex Salmond, the party's leader, who voted against the referendum, said he was relaxed about the outcome.

### Near-miss figures rise

British air-traffic controllers reported 70 near-misses between aircraft last year — a third more than in 1995. But the Civil Aviation Authority said the result was a "blip" caused by the introduction of more sophisticated technology which was detecting an increasing number of low-risk incidents. The rate of very serious incidents appeared to be going down, with 24 reported so far this year, compared with 31 in the same periods of both 1995 and 1996. Most near-misses involved no real risk, the CAA said.

### Filling a cultural gap

The Arts Council yesterday announced funding for a new concert venue for the South West, to be built on a derelict harbourside site in Bristol. The £93 million Harbourside Centre will include a 2,300-seat concert venue and a 450-seat dance theatre. Earl Gowrie, the chairman of the Arts Council, announced a £4.3 million lottery grant to cover detailed design work and the start of construction next May. Completion is due in 2002.

### Opera resignation

The general director of Glyndebourne Festival Opera resigned yesterday. Anthony Whitworth-Jones, 52, who has been at Glyndebourne for 17 years and in his current job for ten, will leave at the end of the 1998 season. He said that the parting was amicable. His resignation leaves another huge vacancy in the opera world just days after Dennis Marks quit as the general director of English National Opera.

### Unidentified flying Lego

Lego has launched a range of build-your-own UFO toys in an early assault on the Christmas toy market, which is worth £1 billion. With luminous shields and laser guns, the range of seven UFOs, from an X-sterella warship at £50 to an Xabductor craft and Xcyber vehicle, are a far cry from the traditional building bricks of the Danish toy company. Teletubbies merchandise and virtual pets are also expected to be very popular.

### War-time fort sold

The Grade II listed Haile Sand Fort, once home to up to 200 military personnel manning war-time defences on the southern bank of the Humber estuary, has been sold at auction for £15,000. The fort was completed in 1918 at a cost of £500,000 and was vacated by the Army in 1956. The new owner, a north-east businessman, plans to spend hundreds of thousands of pounds on renovating the steel and concrete structure but refuses to say for what purpose.

### Balloon duel to resume

The battle to become the first person to travel around the world by balloon will resume in December when Richard Branson and his American rival, Steve Fossett, again take to the skies after both failing in January. Mr Fossett, the 52-year-old stockbroker who holds the distance record of 9,000 miles, announced yesterday that he is to set off alone in *Solo Spirit II* from St Louis, Missouri. At about the same time, Mr Branson hopes to take off from Morocco.

# Premiers hail Ulster talks breakthrough

FROM MARTIN FLETCHER, CHIEF IRELAND CORRESPONDENT

THE British and Irish Prime Ministers expressed delight yesterday at Wednesday night's breakthrough permitting the start of full-scale peace negotiations, but hard-line Ulster Unionists marred the general euphoria.

The Democratic Unionist and UK Unionist parties, representing roughly 40 per cent of the Unionist vote, both condemned the Unionist compromise that made the breakthrough possible and reiterated their determination to boycott the talks.

Grenade attacks on two Belfast police stations meanwhile fuelled fears of a campaign to disrupt the negotiations by dissident republicans opposed to the IRA ceasefire. Neither grenade exploded and no one claimed responsibility.

The multi-party agreement that ended 15 months of procedural wrangling means that from next week Unionists, nationalists, republicans and loyalists will come together for the first time since partition in 1921 to try and thrash out a way of living together.

Tony Blair said he was "delighted" by the breakthrough, and reiterated his determination to achieve a settlement by next May. Bertie Ahern, the Irish Taoiseach,



Trimble facing Unionist pressure

said the "historical agreement" put the island of Ireland "on the threshold of a new era of peace and prosperity".

The breakthrough came when David Trimble, leader of the Ulster Unionist Party, settled for less than the absolute guarantee of some IRA disarmament during the talks. Ian Paisley, leader of the rival DUP, swiftly accused Mr Trimble of "surrender".

He said the UUP had consigned its stand on decommissioning to "the pit of oblivion" and left the Union in "the hands of a negotiating body with Sinn

Fein at the steering wheel".

The DUP abandoned the peace process in July and Dr Paisley emphatically rejected an appeal from Mo Mowlam, the Northern Ireland Secretary, to rejoin. Robert McCartney, leader of the tiny UK Unionist Party, likewise vowed never to rejoin a process designed "to achieve Irish unity".

Mr Trimble also faces dissent within his own party. William Thompson, MP for West Tyrone, is threatening to resign if the UUP enters direct negotiations with Sinn Fein, and a survey by the *Irish News* yesterday showed four more of the party's ten MPs refusing to back the leadership's participation in the talks.

Mr Trimble criticised the Government for inviting Sinn Fein to Stormont but bluntly told his Unionist critics that the Union could not be defended "at long distance". He acknowledged settling for "rather less than I wanted" on decommissioning but insisted it would remain a live issue.

The procedural motion approved by the eight parties and two governments on Wednesday night called paramilitary decommissioning an "indispensable" part of the negotiating process.



Mo Mowlam and, left, John de Chastelain, chairing the decommissioning

Politicians and government officials believe the Ulster Unionists' ancient hatred of Sinn Fein will gradually diminish. They argue that it is hard to hate people when you have to share a building three days a week. Seamus Close, deputy leader of the Alliance Party, said: "The human chemistry is going to be very,

very interesting to watch." Mr Close and members of other smaller parties already chat quite amiably with Gerry Adams and the "Shinners" in the margins of the talks. They were "very, very plausible, extremely well-mannered" and "I constantly pinch myself to remind myself of their background", he said.

There will be three strands to the negotiations beginning next week: with Northern Ireland alone, with North-South relations and with Anglo-Irish relations. If an agreement can be reached by May it will be put to the peoples of Northern Ireland and the Republic in separate referendums.

## Whistle-blowers

Continued from page 1

member of NHS staff feels able to raise their concerns about health care matters in a responsible manner without fear of victimisation.

Mr Milburn added that he wanted good practice to spread throughout the NHS so that all employers allowed their staff maximum freedom of speech consistent with the requirements of patient confidentiality.

In a separate move Mike Deegan, acting director of Human Resources at the NHS Executive, has written to chief executives in the health service emphasising that staff should be encouraged to report to managers where they have concerns. But he suggests that where this is not possible, staff should be allowed to speak to the media.

Mr Milburn disclosed his

NHS measures at a speech to the Association of Healthcare at Keele University. "The health and well-being of staff is central to the health and well-being of the NHS," he said. "The interests of staff and the interests of patients are inextricably linked. Treat staff well and they will treat patients better."

He outlined a five-point plan to improve working conditions. This will promote health at work by stopping avoidable accidents and introducing proper anti-violence strategies, tackle racism through new initiatives, promote more flexible working hours and improve standards of food and accommodation for junior doctors.

He said the Government wanted to hear staff's views on these and any other issues they considered important.

## Glasgow official fights suspension

BY SHIRLEY ENGLISH

LABOUR became embroiled yesterday in what could be the first of many court battles over its suspension of nine Glasgow councillors following the "votes for trips" inquiry.

Alex Mossion, Glasgow's deputy Lord Provost, became the first to launch a legal challenge to the action taken against him at the Court of Session in Edinburgh.

Mr Mossion, a Labour Party member for about 20 years and a Glasgow councillor since 1984, moved swiftly to clear his name by denying suggestions that he may be corrupt, involved in sleaze or went on foreign trips in exchange for his political sup-

port. Gerald Hanratty, Mr Mossion's advocate, told the judge, Lady Cosgrove, that Mr Mossion had not been told what he had done wrong and had been given no opportunity to answer allegations against him during his 30-minute interview with party officials in June.

But Colin Tyne, advocate for the Labour Party, told the court that the NEC had identified a prima facie breach of Labour Party rules and the suspension was a temporary measure taken pending further investigations. The hearing continues.

Magnus Linklater, page 12

## Judge criticised

Continued from page 1

services." The decision was also criticised by the National Association for the Care and Resettlement of Offenders. Its principal officer, Paul Cavadin, said: "The judge's comments ignore the fact that the offender is not the only one being punished."

The court was told that the girl was given the five-month youth detention sentence by youth court justices in Cheltenham last week when she admitted stealing four shirts worth £60 from the town's Marks & Spencer store.

Christopher Jarvis, for the prosecution, said her role was to act as a lookout while a 20-year-old woman stole the shirts. The accomplice had no previous convictions and escaped with a caution.

The girl had been shoplifting since she was 14, he said,

and had breached numerous non-custodial penalties including supervision orders, a conditional discharge and community service.

Carolyn Poots, for the defence, said the penalty was too harsh in view of her lesser role in the theft and the fact that her accomplice had not been prosecuted. "I ask that she be given one last chance."

Her mother also has a criminal record and would not be available to care for the child. Her boyfriend, the child's father, was serving a custodial sentence himself.

The Prison Service said last night that the decision on whether the baby was removed from the girl was not for the judge. A panel including representatives from social services, the probation and the prison services would make the decision.

[www.dell.co.uk](http://www.dell.co.uk)

**DELL DIMENSION™ XPS D300**

- INTEL PENTIUM® II PROCESSOR
- INTEL 440LX CHIPSET
- 64MB HIGH PERFORMANCE SDRAM
- 512KB INTERNAL CACHE
- 4.3GB EIDE HARD DRIVE
- MATRIX MONITOR™ 15" MONITOR
- GRAPHICS CARD WITH 1MB VRAM
- HIGH PERFORMANCE 10/100 ETHERNET
- COLOUR SVGA MONITOR 15" MONITOR
- 1 PC, 256MB & 1 PC133
- SHARED EXPANSION SLOTS
- 12/24X CD-ROM DRIVE
- 32 BIT SOUND (SPEAKERS OPTIONAL)
- WINDOWS® 95
- MICROSOFT® OFFICE 97 SMALL BUSINESS EDITION
- FREE U.S. 56KB MODEM

**£1,799 (£2,143.20)**

**£1,799**  
(price at time of going to press)  
+FREE MODEM

**(Because our prices change too fast to print.)**

You get the latest and best prices on Dell® systems on the Internet. Plus exclusive Internet-only offers, like this Dell Dimension™ XPS D300 with free 56KB modem available until 30th September. So get online to [www.dell.co.uk](http://www.dell.co.uk) and visit the 24-hour Dell virtual store now.

**intel inside**  
pentium® II

**TO ORDER ONLINE 24 HOURS**

[www.dell.co.uk](http://www.dell.co.uk)

**DELL®**

Dell and the Dell logo are registered trademarks and Dell Dimension and Ultrabook are trademarks of Dell Computer Corporation. The Intel Inside logo and Pentium are registered trademarks, and Pentium II is a trademark of Intel Corporation. Microsoft and Windows 95 are trademarks of Microsoft Corporation. The Microsoft Office logo is a trademark of Microsoft Corporation. The Matrix logo is a trademark of Matrix International. The Dell logo is a trademark of Dell Computer Corporation. © 1997 Dell Computer Corporation. All rights reserved. Dell, the Dell logo, and the Dell Dimension logo are registered trademarks of Dell Computer Corporation. The Intel Inside logo and Pentium are registered trademarks, and Pentium II is a trademark of Intel Corporation. Microsoft and Windows 95 are trademarks of Microsoft Corporation. The Microsoft Office logo is a trademark of Microsoft Corporation. The Matrix logo is a trademark of Matrix International. The Dell logo is a trademark of Dell Computer Corporation. © 1997 Dell Computer Corporation. All rights reserved.





The wives and partners of six of the twelve European Ryder Cup golfers at the opening ceremony at Valderrama in southern Spain yesterday. Wearing the official European team uniform they are, from the left, Linda Hook,

Per-Ulrik Johansson's girlfriend; Brenna Cepelak, Nick Faldo's partner; Vikki Langer, wife of Bernhard; Heather Clarke, wife of Darren; Laura Cadiz, Ignacio Garrido's girlfriend; and Mia Parnevik, wife of Jesper. At least the

European women kept their feet on the ground. Tom Lehman's wife, Melissa, fell over as she marched into the arena waving her American flag over-exuberantly to the grandstand. She jumped up with nothing hurt but her pride —

which is exactly what Severiano Ballesteros, the Europe captain, plans for America's men over the three days of competition starting today. The ceremony was attended by a host of celebrities including the Duke of York,

George Bush, John Jacobs, Tony Jacklin and Bernard Gallacher. The Duke plays off a single-figure handicap and is expected to cheer on Europe throughout the weekend. It is the first time a "home" Ryder Cup match has

been held outside Britain. The Americans are captained by Tom Kite.

Lynne Truss, page 48  
Captain's goal, page 49  
Cup pairings, page 52

## 'Fifth Man': I took KGB cash to fix my teeth

By MICHAEL EVANS, DEFENCE CORRESPONDENT

THE British spy who always denied he was the Fifth Man claims in his posthumously published autobiography that he only took money from the Russians when he needed expensive dental treatment and for other "real emergencies".

John Cairncross, who died two years ago, makes the claims in *The Enigma Spy*, published next week after being completed by his wife Gayle.

Despite being labelled as the Fifth Man and the first atom spy in a book co-authored by Oleg Gordievsky, the KGB officer who spied for MI6, Cairncross dismisses the accusation as "totally unfounded" and denies he was ever an ideological spy like the notorious four Cambridge spies, Kim Philby, Guy Burgess, Donald Maclean and Anthony Blunt.

He says in his memoirs that he would have refused any money from his KGB controllers — first Otto, codename for Arnold Deutsch, and then Henry, real name Anatoli Gorsky — if he had been earning more money as a diplomat at the Foreign Office. He says: "The Russians continued to offer money to me at regular intervals, but I only accepted when there was a real emergency, such as the moment when I needed expensive dental treatment."

He adds: "It is often said that the Russians offer money in order to compromise their agents and prevent them from deserting the cause. I must say, without any intention of

presenting them in a favourable light, that they never used the financial weapon against me."

Cairncross admitted to MI5 that he had spied for the Russians during the Second World War and had handed over top-secret decrypts of German radio messages when he worked for a year at the Government Code and Cypher School at Bletchley Park. There was an agreement of "mutual silence" between MI5 and Cairncross and he was never prosecuted.

Cairncross says he knew Burgess, Maclean and Blunt but denied there was a Ring of Five, only a Ring of Four. He was always a "loner", he says, who worked to his KGB controllers without any link to the other spies.

His only reason for being a spy, he says, was to help the Russians fight the Nazis in the

war. He says his greatest achievement, about which he has no regrets, was to provide crucial Enigma decrypts which helped the Russians to win the Battle of Kursk in the summer of 1943, the largest tank battle in history and a turning point in the war.

Enigma material passed to the Russians also helped them destroy 600 German aeroplanes during an air battle.

He says there was no problem about obtaining the decrypts, "for they were left around on the floor after being processed". He concealed them in his trousers and was never searched.

One of the MI5 interrogators who saw him in 1973 was Stella Rimington, later to become Director-General of the Security Service. He writes: "At this meeting, he [a Mr P] was accompanied by a very personable young lady named Stella Rimington who was dressed elegantly in trousers."

In a preface to *The Enigma Spy*, published by Century, Sir Alec Cairncross, his brother, says: "This is the first and only account by my younger brother that I have ever been given of his contacts with the Soviet Union. During his lifetime he maintained a rigorous silence about those contacts and at no time confided in me."

He adds: "John was particularly upset by the accusation that he had been an atom spy. The only evidence, as he points out, is that his name appeared by mistake on the minutes of a meeting which he did not attend and in whose business he took no part."



Cairncross: denied he was an ideological spy

## FA accused of giving male players a kick start

By ADRIAN LEE

MALE footballers were awarded their Football Association coaching licences despite gaining poorer marks than women who failed the course, an industrial tribunal was told yesterday.

Sammy Lee, who played for Liverpool and is now the club's reserve team coach, failed six parts of the course. Paul Allen, formerly of West Ham and now of Millwall, failed eight parts but both men received advanced coaching certificates, it was claimed. But Vanessa Hardwick, who failed only four parts, was unsuccessful.

The tribunal, in central London, heard that 1,500 men had been awarded the certifi-

cate, including the former England coaches Terry Venables and Bobby Robson, but only two women.

Ms Hardwick, a physical education teacher from Ickenham, northwest London, claims that the FA sexually discriminated against her on a two-week course at Lilleshall, Shropshire, last year. Giving evidence yesterday, Ms Hardwick claimed that the course had been dominated by men and that she had been deliberately left out.

"The course was physically and emotionally demanding and not being one of the boys made it more intimidating and stressful. I suffered

because I was assessed on my ability to play men's football in their style and not women's, which is vastly different, and that put me at a disadvantage." All those who ran the course were men, she said.

The tribunal was told that 80 per cent of Premiership managers held the certificate, which was the "very top of the tree" in coaching. Robin Russell, the FA's former assistant director of coaching, who was in charge of Ms Hardwick's course, said the disparity in the marking had only recently come to light. He denied she was failed because she was a woman. The hearing continues.

## FULLY INSTALLED THIS COMPLETE HYGENA KITCHEN FOR UNDER £2495

**GUARANTEED 20% LESS**

**hygena** ARENA This modern kitchen with shaker doors & drawer fronts in stunning mustard yellow.

**SAVE £450 ON THIS GREAT KITCHEN APPLIANCES PACKAGE**

APPLIANCE PACKAGE	Price
Diplomat Select 610 Single Oven APN51028	£329.99
Diplomat Select Gas Hob APN11323	£119.99
Diplomat 610cm Extractor APN11322	£49.99
Diplomat Integrated Dishwasher APN11325	£449.99
Tall Integrated Fridge Freezer APN11324	£499.99
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>£1,449.95</b>

**PACKAGE PRICE WITH THIS VOUCHER ONLY £999.95**

**EXPERT INSTALLATION BEST VALUE - GUARANTEED**

- Free planning and design advice
- 42 Hygena and Schröder styles to choose from
- Cabinets guaranteed for 10 years
- Installation guaranteed for 12 months
- Free delivery (to mainland addresses)
- Fully experienced professional team (CMAA registered)
- \* A call to check fully satisfied

Optional extras available: decorating, plastering, flooring, tiling, additional plumbing and electrics. Please ask us for full details.

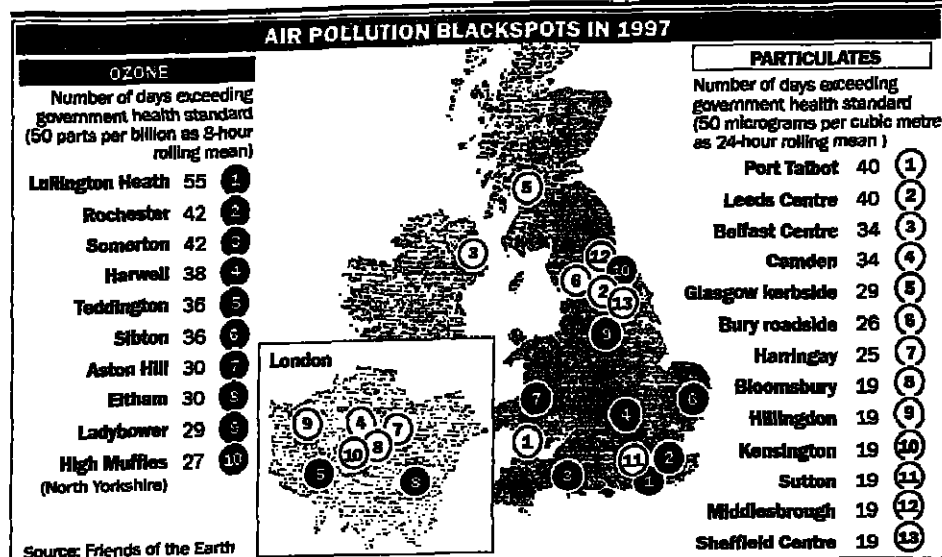
The price of £2495.00 is for cabinets shown, inset Sink Top (SIN801), Waste and Overflow (HAN401), Mixer Tap (TAP3301), Worktop 6m x 38mm, Cornice, Matching plinth, Backboards, Wall and Base Decor Ends, Oven (APL3201), Hob (APL1800), Chimney Extractor (APM2502) and installation which includes construction of cabinets (flat packs), fixing cabinets to walls, attaching doors and adjusting, fitting worktops, sinks, plinths and cornices and free fitting of appliances purchased from MFI home works as part of your kitchen installation, fitted to suitable existing supply, fixing to be within 500mm but does not include tiles, ornaments, etc.

**MFI HOME WORKS**

FOR YOUR NEAREST STORE PHONE 0800 192192

SHOPPING HOURS: Mon 10-8, Tues 10-6, Wed 10-6, Thurs 10-6, Fri 10-8, Sat 9-6, Sun 11-5, Northern Ireland exceptions: Mon 10-6, Wed 10-9, Thurs 10-9, Fri 10-9, Sun 12-5.





## Air pollution 'exceeds limits every five days'

By Peter Foster

AIR pollution reaches levels harmful to health once every five days in parts of Britain, environmental campaigners said yesterday.

Friends of the Earth published figures showing that levels of ozone and particulates, which aggravate asthma and contribute to lung and heart disease, regularly exceed government health standards in many parts of the country. The warning came as the British Medical Association published a report calling on the Government to set national targets to reduce traffic, diesel emissions and vehicle noise, and encourage healthier forms of transport such as cycling.

The BMA report, which analyses the effect of traffic pollution on health, predicts serious consequences if traffic levels are not brought under control.

The Friends of the Earth figures are taken from government monitoring stations and highlight national pollution blackspots. They show the number of days this year when levels of ozone and

particulates have exceeded standards in the national air quality strategy.

The monitoring station that registered the most days on which government standards for ozone levels were exceeded was Lullington Heath in East Sussex with 55 days, followed by Somerton in Somerset and Rochester in Kent with 42 days.

Leeds city centre and Port Talbot, South Wales, were the worst stations for particulate pollution this year with more than 40 days when excessive levels were recorded. Particulates, tiny flecks of soot coated in petroleum chemicals such as benzene which penetrate deep into the lungs, are estimated to cause as many as 10,000 premature deaths a year in Britain.

Melinda Letts, chief executive of National Asthma Campaign, said Britain's 3.5 million asthma sufferers were fed-up with breathing traffic fumes that could trigger life-threatening attacks. "People should not have to make the choice between their health and being able to go outdoors and live a normal life."

Environmental campaigners said yesterday that they felt they were winning the argument over traffic pollution. Earlier this year the Government announced its



A policewoman wears a mask to direct traffic in London. The BMA said levels of pollutants pose a risk to health

## Firm goes cool on self-chilling can

A COMPANY which was planning to market a self-chilling can announced yesterday that it was modifying the product after an international protest (Nick Nuttall writes).

In June the Joseph Company of California said it had developed a drink can that cooled at the press of a button.

But environmentalists and government ministers, including Michael Meacher, the Environment Minister, condemned it.

The gas used, HFC 134a, is ozone-friendly but is up to 3,400 times more powerful in its environmental effects than carbon dioxide and critics feared that the cans would add to global warming. Yesterday the company said it was now planning to use carbon dioxide as a cooling agent.

Robin Pellet, director of the World Wide Fund for Nature, welcomed the decision but reserved judgment on the use of carbon dioxide.

intention to create an integrated transport policy which would tackle over-reliance on cars. A White Paper is scheduled to appear next spring.

The Department of the Environment said yesterday that it was conscious of the need to address traffic levels, encourage the use of public transport and cut pollution. It said a system of local air quality management would be in operation by next year.

According to a MORI survey conducted last year for the National Society for Clean Air, of 1,999 adults interviewed, 86 per cent said pollution was the environment and conserva-

tion issue that most concerned them.

Tony Bosworth, an air pollution campaigner at Friends of the Earth, welcomed the government moves and the BMA report: "Traffic pollution causes thousands of premature deaths a year which is why the Government should back the setting of national targets for reducing traffic."

The BMA report, which is being seen as an important part of the consultation process initiated by John Prescott, the Deputy Prime Minister, says that while roads have become safer for drivers, with accidents at an all-time low,

the culture of car use has led to a marked decrease in walking and cycling. The average distance walked per year has fallen by 20 per cent in the last 20 years. Yet walking has major health benefits for all ages — combating obesity and coronary heart disease, protecting against osteoporosis in later life and promoting strength and psychological well-being," the report adds.

The report says that road traffic results in stress caused by fear and worry of forthcoming journeys, sleep deprivation caused by living near busy roads and the loss of

green spaces. The BMA notes that traffic is responsible for 80 per cent of pollution in London and 25 per cent nationwide. Petrol fumes are linked to leukaemia, and childhood asthma has increased dramatically with hospital admissions rising from 4,000 in 1980 to 10,000 in 1990.

The report concludes with a list of more than 50 recommendations to various government departments, including the establishment of a traffic reduction unit and stringent new limits on exhaust emissions.

Pollution disaster, page 18

## Bill Gates gives another £12m to university

By John O'Leary  
Education Editor

BILL GATES, the billion-dollar founder of Microsoft, has added to the record-breaking donation his company made to Cambridge University this summer with a £12 million gift of his own.

He will meet half the cost of a new, state-of-the-art computer department to be built on the western outskirts of the city. The gift was made by Mr Gates's personal charity to Cambridge's development office in New York.

The donation comes only three months after Microsoft announced it had chosen the university as the site for a £50 million research centre, hoping to create a new generation of computers. The latest project has no connection with that development.

A university spokeswoman said: "It was a completely no-strings attached payment. He gave it to the university to do whatever it wanted, and it was thought most appropriate to use the money to help to set up the new computer department."

The new building, which might be named after Mr Gates, will form part of a science campus planned by the university. The spokeswoman added: "It will have to go through all the usual university committees and procedures, and then all the city planning procedures, so it will take at least a couple of years."

Mr Gates, whose personal fortune is estimated at \$38 billion (£24 billion), said he was pleased at the project chosen for his gift.

"I am excited to see the great work that will emerge from this new centre. Cambridge has built an outstanding computer science curriculum that has already become a training ground for entrepreneurs in this field around the world."

## Trade body finds tough meat warning hard to stomach

By Nigel Hawkes  
Science Editor

EATING red meat may increase the risk of cancer, the Government said in tough new guidelines yesterday.

Even those eating average levels of meat — eight to ten portions a week, or 90 grams a day — should consider cutting down. Those eating 12-14 portions a week should reduce consumption, the Department of Health said.

The recommendations were attacked by the Meat and Livestock Commission, which said they were not justified by scientific evidence.

The new advice was issued in the form of a press release without the report that provides the scientific basis for the advice. The report — which made recommendations less tough than the press release — was withdrawn from the printers at the last minute after scientists on the Committee on the Medical Aspects of Food Policy (Coma) made last-minute objections, claiming it misrepresented their views by underplaying the risks of meat to health.

Frank Dobson, the Health Secretary, was forced to order printing of the report to stop and a revised version, including the tougher new wording about meat, was agreed and will appear next month.

Ministers were angered by the confusion and that it gave the impression that data was being doctored to make it more palatable to the meat trade. It remained uncertain last night who exactly had been responsible for sending the softer version of the advice to be printed.

That version said that only those eating large amounts of meat — 140 g (5 oz) a day or more — were at increased risk

### THE PROS AND CONS OF DNA TESTING

Genetic testing for breast cancer cannot at present be justified, Ruth Chadwick, professor of moral philosophy at the University of Central Lancashire, told a debate organised by the King's Fund yesterday (Nigel Hawkes writes).

"The costs, both psychological and economic, are simply too high a price to pay and cannot be afforded by the NHS," she said.

Dr Nigel Bundred, reader in surgical oncology at the University Hospital of South Manchester,

said that many common cancers did not have any genetic link that would guarantee a person would not develop cancer. "Public demand for testing has been stoked by geneticists," Professor Gordon McVie, director-general of the Cancer Research Fund, took the opposite view. "Genetic testing has the potential to save thousands of lives and save the NHS money. Money needs to be made available now to deal with the consequences of testing."

Meat is also targeted in a second report that was published yesterday by the World Cancer Research Fund, an independent body, which makes sweeping recommendations in a 600-page report based on a review of more than 4,000 scientific studies. It suggests limiting red meat to less than 80 g a day.

New food-labelling laws will require manufacturers to give more information about ingredients. Instead of simply listing what is in the product, labels will have to state the percentage amounts of main ingredients. Foods labelled "low" or "reduced" energy will have to carry nutritional information backing the claim.

## Hormone is key to bedwetting

BEDWETTING by children is usually a result of underproduction of vasopressin, the anti-diuretic hormone, rather than a bladder abnormality or personality defects, the new International Children's Continence Society confirms in a report in *The Pharmaceutical Times*.

The psychological problems that are often obvious are generally a result of the way the condition has been treated — not the cause of the trouble. It is normal for babies of less than one year to have low levels of vasopressin and no amount of training can persuade them to be dry at night. Bedwetting usually stops when bladder volume increases,



### MEDICAL BRIEFING

some time between the ages of two and five, and production of the hormone rises.

Research by Ann Fly Hansen, of Aarhus University in Denmark, has shown that vasopressin is produced in appreciably lower quantities by persistent bedwetters, although their bladder size and function are normal.

The usual treatment is the provision of an alarm and a kindly chat. This is not of help when there is too little

of vasopressin and therefore an abnormally high night-time secretion of urine.

Desmopressin, synthetic vasopressin, is available in spray form for children. When combined with an alarm which activates when the bed is wet, it is effective in 70 per cent of cases. The fast improvement can revolutionise a child's morale.

In a study of 12,000 children in the United Kingdom, it was found that 10 per cent

were still occasional enuretics at five and 5 per cent were at the age of 11. There is often a family history of bedwetting and in the past it has been ascribed to late maturation of the nervous system. Instead, it may well be that many hereditary bedwetters have too little vasopressin and require desmopressin spray or tablets.

Any bedwetting tendency can be enhanced by stress, including that caused by the understandable but regrettable irritation that is caused, or even parents' over-enthusiasm for potty training.

DR THOMAS STUTTFORD

**STRICTLY LIMITED OFFER  
MUST END SUNDAY**

**A £5,000  
LOAN FOR ONLY  
£99 A MONTH**



power yourself with a Mercantile Credit Loan

For one week only, we are offering a reduced rate of 12.9% on all loans of £5,000 or more. This could mean a saving

We're open every day of the week, from 7am to 11pm.

**12.9%  
APR**

SAVINGS ON A £5000 LOAN OVER 6 YEARS (72 MONTHS)				
	% APR	MONTHLY REPAYMENT	TOTAL REPAYABLE	SAVING
MERCANTILE CREDIT SPECIAL PROMOTION	12.9	£98.42	£7,086.24	£1,022.40
MERCANTILE CREDIT STANDARD RATES	18.9	£112.82	£8,106.64	-

of over £1,000 against our normal rate.

Cast an eye over the table and you'll soon see what a 'grand' offer this is.

So, if you are over 25, in regular employment and have an annual income of £10,000 or more, make that

free phone call now!

**MERCANTILE CREDIT**

PHONE FOR A FAST LOAN - QUOTING REF 4955

**0800 111 777**

BANCAYS BANK PLC TRADING AS MERCANTILE CREDIT, REGISTERED OFFICE 54 LOMBARD STREET, LONDON EC3P 3AH, REGISTERED IN ENGLAND REG NO. 108267, BANCAYS BANK PLC IS A MEMBER OF THE BANKING OMBUDSMAN SCHEME. LOANS ARE NOT AVAILABLE TO PERSONS UNDER 25 YEARS OF AGE. SUBJECT TO STATUS PLEASE NOTE THAT SOME CREDIT MAY BE RECORDED ON MONITORING FOR TRADING PURPOSES. MERCANTILE CREDIT (PROMOTION), PO BOX 281, LIVERPOOL, L3 5JL. WRITTEN QUOTATIONS AVAILABLE ON REQUEST FROM THIS ADDRESS.

Please empower me today by sending me details of your direct personal loan. (Send completed coupon to Mercantile Credit, PO Box 117, FREEPOST SEA 0521, Crawley, West Sussex RH10 2SR. No stamp required.)

Name

Address

Postcode  Telephone



# How Gilford extracted his blood money

**Obliged to barter for their lives for the past two weeks, McLauchlan and Parry found the final deal beyond belief, reports Daniel McGrory**

**LUCILLE McLAUCHLAN** and Deborah Parry have been secretly bartering for their lives for the past two weeks.

Crouched in their stifling cell in the Dammam Central Prison they stared in disbelief at the documents detailing the amount of money Frank Gilford was demanding to spare them from the executioner's sword.

Their lawyers tried to explain to them the opaque working of "blood money" under Saudi Arabia's Sharia law and made it clear the women had no other choice but to sign this secret agreement.

Before they agreed, the two nurses insisted on sending a note condemning Mr Gilford's behaviour to the British diplomat in Australia who was monitoring this deal.

They felt they were being blackmailed and were appalled that Mr Gilford would not agree that all the evidence from the murder investigation should be revealed until after he got his money.

From the \$1.2 million purse, \$700,000 went to him and only \$500,000 to a children's hospital in Australia. McLauchlan, 31, from Dundee and Parry, 38, from Alton, Hampshire, wrote that they wanted all the money to go to charity.

One of their lawyers, Michael Dark, said: "At first there was delight that Mr Gilford was showing clemency. For a day they felt relief that the threat of the death sentence had been lifted from them, and then hours later they heard a radio bulletin in their cell saying Deborah was to be executed and Lucille to be publicly flogged. They were utterly distraught."

Parry collapsed on the floor of her cell when she heard that she had been sentenced to death. Other inmates crowded into the cell and started screaming for help as McLauchlan tried to revive her.

Parry, who was already undergoing psychiatric treatment, was taken to the hospital wing "for her own safety". She was placed on an intravenous drip.

Mr Dark said: "They had been on an emotional roller-coaster for 48 hours."

During the negotiations Mr Gilford often changed his mind about the money he wanted. Both women knew

their families could never find the \$1.2 million that he had decided was the final price of his sister's life.

A Saudi legal source told *The Times*: "They were at their wits' end. Both were literally sick at the thought of what they were being forced to do, but they knew they had no other option."

"Both were insistent their families must be assured they would not die if they could not raise that much money. They were scared, very confused, and frankly didn't know what to do."

The nurses also knew that time was against them. They had been told that on September 23 that the Islamic court would convene. Parry was convinced the three judges would deliver their verdicts then. McLauchlan tried to calm her friend.

Michael Dark said: "On the eve of the court hearing they signed the deal and wrote their handwritten notes." They were for Sir Roger Carrick, the British High Commissioner in Australia, to protest their innocence and their abhorrence at what they were being forced to do.

"They knew they were innocent, but the fact this clemency deal was being rushed past them convinced them that the courts would return guilty verdicts," a Saudi legal source said.

The nurses had been told that Sir Roger was involved in the negotiations with Mr Gilford's lawyers. They wanted their views passed on to the 59-year-old taxi driver who both accuse of prolonging their torment.

Deborah Parry wrote: "I have no choice but to sign." McLauchlan wrote about her "great reluctance" and her "distaste" at what she was being forced into. She described the "unbelievable stress and worry" both women were under.

Throughout, both maintain their complete innocence of Miss Gilford's murder in her

bedroom at the King Fahd military complex in Dhahran on December 11. The 55-year-old Australian staff nurse had been suffocated, bludgeoned and stabbed 13 times.

Lawyers say they did not try to influence the women's choice of language. McLauchlan is the more strident referring to Mr Gilford's "mercenary aims" and him receiving a "small fortune".

Both letters were delivered by Mr Dark to the British embassy in Riyadh and then on to Australia.

One of their Saudi lawyers, Saleh al-Hejailan, agreed to reveal the contents of these handwritten notes to *The Times* last night only after Mr Gilford, his wife and his lawyers claimed that no such deal existed for him to waive the death penalty.

"The torment he has put these women through is indescribable," Mr Dark said.

"Now he has lied and they hear reports in their prison cell the deal they signed he wants to ignore. These women must be reassured they will neither be hanged nor flogged. They and I feel Mr Gilford should not be making so much money out of others' agony."

Mr Dark described the last hours of negotiations as "harrowing".

On Saturday he was allowed to see them to finalise the deal. Both women studied the documents and talked amongst themselves.

"You could sense their relief but also their anguish." They had both written their letters by the morning of the court hearing.

"They had hoped that the Court of Cassation was going to hear evidence," Mr Dark said. "They had not expected a final verdict."

Twenty minutes after she returned to her cell and was reunited with Parry the women heard a radio news bulletin on the BBC World Service.

"Wrongly it said Parry was to be executed," Mr Dark said. "She was distraught." McLauchlan tried to comfort her while she tried to grasp her own fate — 500 lashes and eight years.

## DEBORAH PARRY'S LETTER

**PRIVATE & CONFIDENTIAL**

DEAR SIR ROGER

I am opposed to signing this settlement document, as I am totally innocent, and it is abhorrent to me to give so much money to someone in connection with a crime that I did not commit. But in the circumstances, I have no choice but to sign, because the threat of the death penalty is too much for me to continue to bear.

My family and I have suffered enormous mental torment already by virtue of the death threat that has been unjustly hanging over me for what seems a lifetime and that has been prolonged and worsened by the actions of Mr Gilford and his lawyers.

Despite the injustice of this agreement, as a nurse I am pleased that at least some of the money will go to the hospital in Adelaide,

and would prefer that the entire sum be given to charity.

However, as with the threat of the death penalty, I am in the hands of Mr Gilford and of whatever his demands may be as to who will be the ultimate recipient of the funds.

I would like to state here and now that I append my signature with a totally clear conscience, in the full and certain knowledge that I am innocent of the unsubstantiated accusations against me.

I note sadly that Mr Gilford has only agreed to join us in asking the Saudi Arabian authorities to disclose all the evidence in their possession relating to the murder after he has been paid.

Yours sincerely

DEBORAH K. PARRY

September 22 1997



## EVERY DAY HITACHI ACTS ON TOMORROW

Worldwide, Hitachi research centres are arriving at product innovations:

ideas that will change the way we run our lives.

In the electronics field, we are producing new products all the time.

We are making advancements continually in

specialist areas such as semi-conductors and computers. Each and every day

the feeling is that anything can be achieved.

Where the world will be tomorrow — is happening right now.

### HITACHI

Contact Hitachi at: [www.hitachi-eu.com](http://www.hitachi-eu.com)

## LUCILLE McLAUGHLIN'S LETTER



**PRIVATE & CONFIDENTIAL**

DEAR SIR ROGER

I am writing this from Dammam Central Prison whilst I await a verdict on the outcome of my trial of the murder of Yvonne Gilford.

Although I am signing this document, I do so with great reluctance, and I sincerely hope that my signature will not be misinterpreted by the Saudi Arabia authorities and others as in any way being an admission of guilt. I have no choice but to settle privately with Mr Gilford for money and, however distasteful, I am under enormous pressure to do so.

The constant threat of the unjust death penalty has caused unbelievable stress and worry, not only to Debbie and myself but also to our families and friends and to our supporters who have done so much to help us for no financial gain.

I am innocent of all charges against me and hope and pray that I

have the chance of a fair trial to clear my name in the near future.

I have from the beginning asked Mr Gilford to help us in finding out the truth regarding Yvonne's death, but only now has he agreed to join us in uncovering the evidence — upon his receipt of a small fortune. It is a cruel world that ties our search for justice to someone else's mercenary aims, but there seems to be no escaping that cynical equation.

I hope that any money which Mr Gilford receives from this settlement or which he manages to raise himself from this tragedy will be used in a charitable way in memory of his sister, my colleague and friend, Yvonne. Let us hope that it is the memory of the charity which lasts, not the aftertaste of the other money which will be passed.

Yours sincerely

LUCILLE McLAUGHLIN

September 22 1997



**Super TFT Screens**

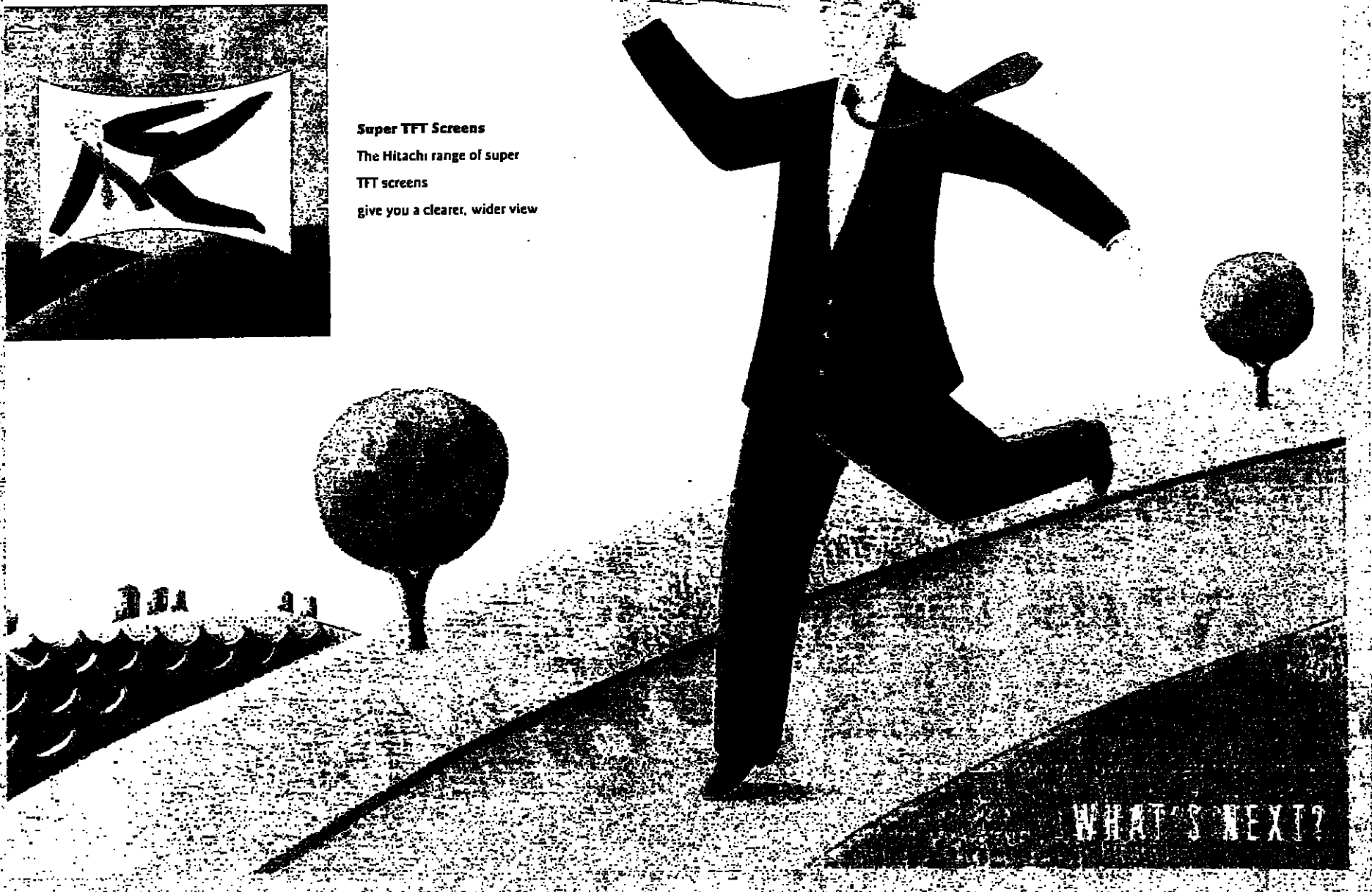
The Hitachi range of super

TFT screens

give you a clearer, wider view

**MPEG Camera**

Hitachi's innovative new palm-sized MPEG digital camera shoots video that you can view and easily manipulate on a PC



WHAT'S NEXT?



MARTIN BEDDALL

# Wakeham sets out to kill paparazzi market

BY CAROL MIDGLEY  
MEDIA CORRESPONDENT

PLANS to drive the paparazzi out of Britain by ending the market in intrusive photography were unveiled yesterday by Lord Wakeham, chairman of the Press Complaints Commission.

The proposals, drawn up after consultation with newspaper editors, also seek to reduce the media "scrum" around people in the news, protect children from intrusion until they have finished full-time education, ban motorbike chases, protect the bereaved from unwanted media attention and extend privacy zones so that people can eat in restaurants and sunbathe without fear of harassment.

Newspapers will be banned from publishing pictures obtained by stalking or hounding, trespass, breaking traffic laws and road chases under the proposals. Lord Wakeham said: "There will therefore no longer be a market in this country for pictures taken by the sort of photographers who persistently pursued Princess Diana."

"Motorbike chases, stalking and hounding are unacceptable — and editors who carry pictures obtained by them will

## PROPOSALS TO PROTECT PRIVACY

- To ban publication of pictures obtained illegally or through "persistent pursuit" or stalking.
- To encourage photo agencies to sign up to the Code of Practice.
- To tackle the "deeply intimidating" media scrum that builds up around the home or workplace of someone in a news story.
- To extend the arbitrary age limit of 16 on the protection of children to all those in full-time education.
- To ban payments for stories to those under 16.
- To ban stories on the private life of children where the only justification is that their parents are famous.
- To expand the code's definition of private property to include such places as churches or restaurants, where people might rightly expect privacy.
- To define private life in terms, for instance, of people's health, home life, family relationships and personal correspondence into which the Press should not intrude without overriding public interest.

be subjected to the severest censure by the commission."

Photograph agencies, many of which circulated pictures of the Princess on holiday with Dodi Fayed, are to be encouraged to come within the commission's jurisdiction.

Lord Wakeham proposed to extend the definition of private property to include public places where people could reasonably expect privacy. Celebrities should be able to eat a meal in a restaurant, visit church or go on holiday without their privacy being

invaded, said Lord Wakeham. However, he added that famous people who chose to go to popular beaches in Spain or the South of France could not "reasonably expect not to be photographed".

He also proposed moves to reduce the amount of "doorstepping" — when reporters and photographers surround a person's home or workplace. "This scrum is deeply intimidating. Journalists should stay at the scene only for as long as the public interest requires," he said.

this had happened at Dunblane and most recently with Prince William, Prince Harry and the Prince of Wales in Balmoral, and he would like to see it institutionalised in the Code.

The new measures would not bring about an end to "kiss and tell" stories which always had been subject to the code.

The moves were backed by broadsheet and tabloid editors alike, and are expected to be formally approved by the PCC's code committee.

Lord Wakeham said he would also be contacting the ambassadors and press regulators of most European countries, America, Australia, New Zealand and Canada to discuss a collective approach to the problem. But he conceded: "The market place in which they operate is global, and no actions that we can take on our own in this country could alter that in any way."

The moves were being considered yesterday by the code committee, chaired by Sir David English.

□ The *News of the World* has told more than 100 freelance photographers and agencies they must sign a declaration confirming they will not stalk or pursue people in the news in order to obtain photographs.



Lord Wakeham announcing his proposals yesterday on the use of paparazzi photographs in the media

## Brown's advisers tell how they manipulated the media

BY RAYMOND SNODDY  
MEDIA EDITOR

Brown: he is shown preparing the Budget

GORDON BROWN'S advisers have given a fascinating insight into the way they manipulated the media as Labour drew up its key economic pledges in the months before the general election.

Charlie Whelan, the Chancellor's media chief, explains in a Scottish Television documentary how it was necessary to be "economical with the truth" as Mr Brown prepared to announce that he would not increase the top rate of tax if Labour gained power.

Mr Whelan happily admits to an outrageous piece of media manipu-

lation. First the Sunday papers were softened up with promises that a Labour government would be tough on public spending and to watch for a speech later in the week on the implications it might have for tax.

Then Monday morning television programmes were led the same line in interviews recorded on the Sunday evening and questions of tax levels were ducked.

But Mr Brown stunned the political world by making the announcement right at the end of a live interview on the BBC Radio 4 *Today* programme on Monday morning that the top rate of tax would remain at 40p. Mr Whelan says: "You just have to be economical with the

truth. You have to say things. You should never lie but it's very difficult. They understand. They will certainly understand tomorrow and forgive me."

The first programme in the series, called *Out of the Shadows* and to be broadcast on ITV next Tuesday at 10.40pm, gives an intimate portrait of Mr Brown's role as co-ordinator of Labour's successful campaign. In the second, *We Are The Treasury*, the cameras are inside the Treasury to record the arrival of Mr Brown on May 2.

One of the themes of the documentary is the central role played by policymakers such as Ed Balls, Mr Brown's economic policy adviser,

and Mr Whelan, and how dominant they are compared with the traditional Treasury mandarins.

The rough cut of the film is believed to contain footage of Mr Balls, a former *Financial Times* journalist, being rude about the Bank of England governors. At another point in the film Mr Whelan suggests to a journalist that if he suggested New Labour would be anything other than tough on public spending "I will come and beat you up".

The cameras were allowed unprecedented access to Mr Brown and the Treasury even as the Budget in July was being prepared.

All the members of the television team involved had to sign detailed confidentiality documents and the tapes were locked in a Scottish Television safe to which only three people had access.

In allowing a television crew into the hallowed corridors of the Treasury during the period of Budget purdah the Chancellor was signalling a new era of greater openness in Government. But he was also taking a huge risk.

If there had been a significant leak of price-sensitive information as a result of the presence of the television team Mr Brown might have had to resign, just as Hugh Dalton, a former Labour Chancellor, did because of a remark to a

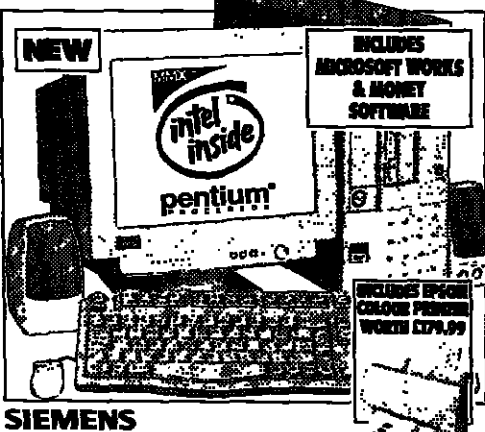
journalist. In fact, there was controversy over apparent briefings about the contents of the Budget but none involving the programme makers.

Scottish Television got its political scoop largely because Mr Brown was once a researcher there.

The first programme also shows the Prime Minister during the election campaign complaining that he cannot make a breathabout because no one wants to talk about anything else but Tory sleaze and divisions. "It's a nightmare getting anything else out," Mr Blair says in a rare appearance in a portrait dominated by Gordon Brown and life in the modern Treasury.

### HOME OFFICE PACKAGE

15" monitor for improved resolution



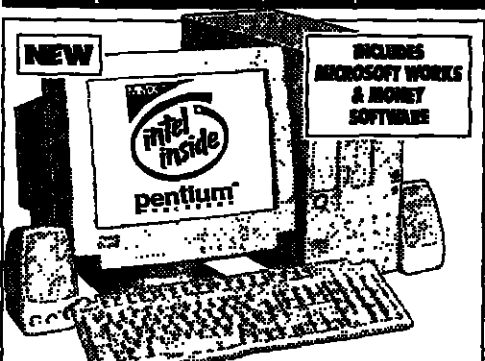
**SIEMENS NIXDORF MULTIMEDIA PC**

- Intel 200MHz Pentium processor with MMX™ technology
- 32Mb SD RAM ● 256Kb cache memory
- 2.1Gb hard disk drive ● 16 speed CD ROM drive
- 16 bit sound card ● 3D graphics accelerator with 2Mb RAM

Model XPRT P200 MMX  
In-store £1299.99

VOUCHER PACKAGE SAVE £100

### HIGH SPECIFICATION PACKAGE



**SIEMENS NIXDORF MULTIMEDIA PC**

- Intel 233MHz Pentium Processor with MMX™ technology
- 32Mb SD RAM ● 256Kb cache memory
- 2.1Gb hard disk drive ● 16 speed CD ROM drive
- 16 bit 3D sound card ● 3D graphics accelerator with 2Mb RAM

Model XPRT P233 MMX  
In-store £1699.99

VOUCHER PACKAGE SAVE £220

## INTEL P166 MULTIMEDIA PC WITH MMX™ TECHNOLOGY

for only

# £999.99

### NEW RANGE NOW IN STORE

**SIEMENS NIXDORF MULTIMEDIA PC**

- Intel 166MHz Pentium processor with MMX™ technology
- 32Mb SD RAM
- 256Kb cache memory for faster data retrieval
- 1.6Gb hard disk drive
- 16 speed CD ROM drive
- 16 bit sound card ● 3D graphics accelerator with 2Mb RAM for increased graphics performance
- Includes: Microsoft Works, Microsoft Money & Windows 95

Model XPRT P166MMX was £1199.99

2 MONTHS' FREE PHONE SUPPORT

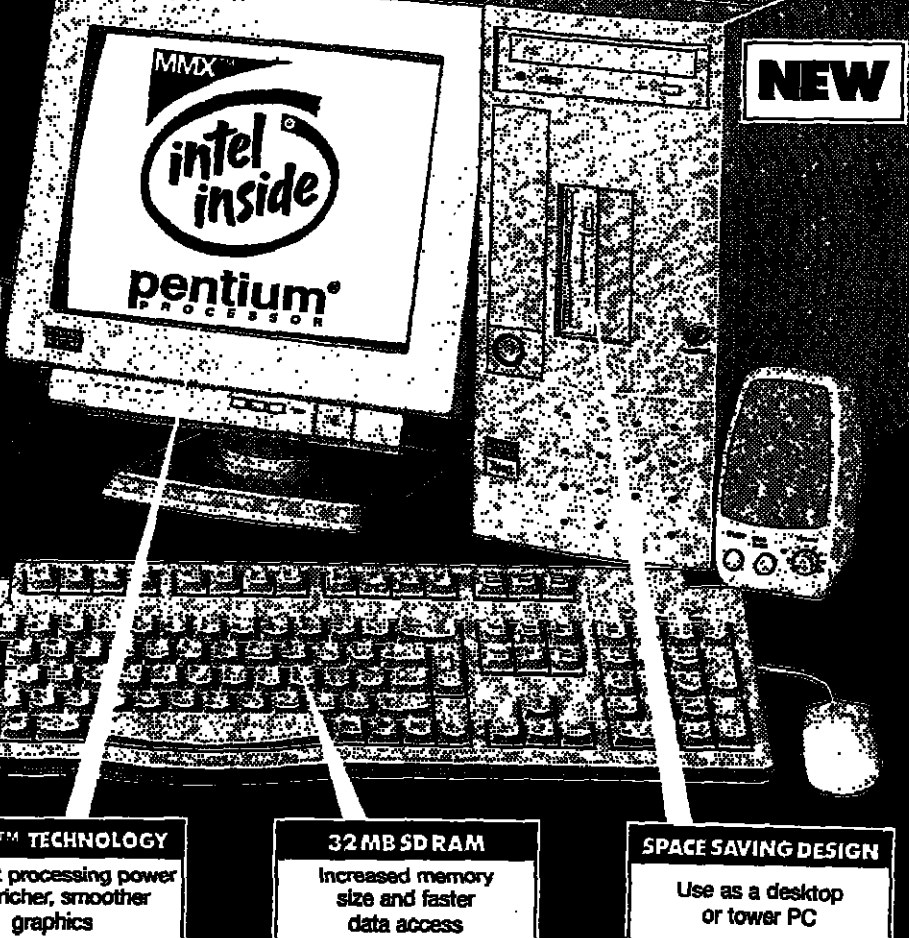
PACKAGE OPTION

XPRT P166MMX MULTIMEDIA PC WITH 33.6 FAX/MODEM

- Send and receive e-mail
- Access to the Internet

VOUCHER PACKAGE SAVE £200

VOUCHER PACKAGE SAVE £250



**MMX™ TECHNOLOGY**  
For fast processing power and richer, smoother graphics

**32MB SD RAM**  
Increased memory size and faster data access

**SPACE SAVING DESIGN**  
Use as a desktop or tower PC

### LATEST SOFTWARE RELEASES

Choose from a wide range of great software titles

**FLIGHT SIM 98**  
With a global database of country airports and a fleet of challenging aircraft, including the new Bell 206B Jet Ranger III Helicopter, this is simply no realistic as it gets

£44.99 OUT TODAY

**INTERNATIONAL RALLY CHAMPIONSHIP**  
The ultimate driving experience with the most realistic simulation of the rallycross speed and get adrenaline pumping that truly tests your driving skills. Simulation has never been so realistic

£29.99 OUT TODAY

**TOTAL ANNIHILATION**  
This game marks the next generation in war strategy games, featuring improved artificial intelligence, smoother graphics and superior game-play

94% RATING, PC GAMER MAGAZINE

£29.99 NEW

**OUTPOST 2**  
Earth is just a distant memory. All that remains of mankind is the handful of humans who decided to follow the stars. Command one of two rival colonies through 24 challenging, real-time missions

£29.99 FREE "OUTPOST" ORIGINAL GAME

**MUST END MONDAY**  
EXCLUSIVE OFFERS ON ALL MULTIMEDIA PCs

**FREE**  
BY PAGER WORTH £49.99!

Get a free pager with every Multimedia PC and keep in touch with your friends and family without it costing you a penny. Ask about them in store.

**FREE**  
SUBSCRIPTION TO BT HOMECAMPUS

Extend your child's learning from the school into the home, free for three months when you buy any Multimedia PC. Ask in store for full details.

**WIN**  
£5000 OF COMPUTER EQUIPMENT

Enter our free prize draw and you could win £5000 worth of Multimedia equipment for the school of your choice. Pick up an entry form in store.

### SPECIALLY TRAINED STAFF

Our friendly and specially trained staff are always happy to answer any questions you may have. They'll help you find what suits you, give you free demonstrations of any system and explain the benefits without building you with jargon.

### MONEY BACK WARRANTY

Our 5-Year Warranty is really special. Besides giving you peace of mind, if after 5 years you don't make a claim you can get your warranty money back in full. Ask in store for full details.

## COMET

COMET IS THE BIGGEST OUT-OF-TOWN ELECTRICAL RETAILER, SO THERE'S BOUND TO BE A STORE NEAR YOU

For local store details phone free on 0500 425 425

### FREE MULTIMEDIA HELPLINE

Comet offer free telephone advice (in conjunction with Softbank Services) on operating your new PC, printer or software for 30 days or the length of a warranty if purchased. Standard call charges apply.

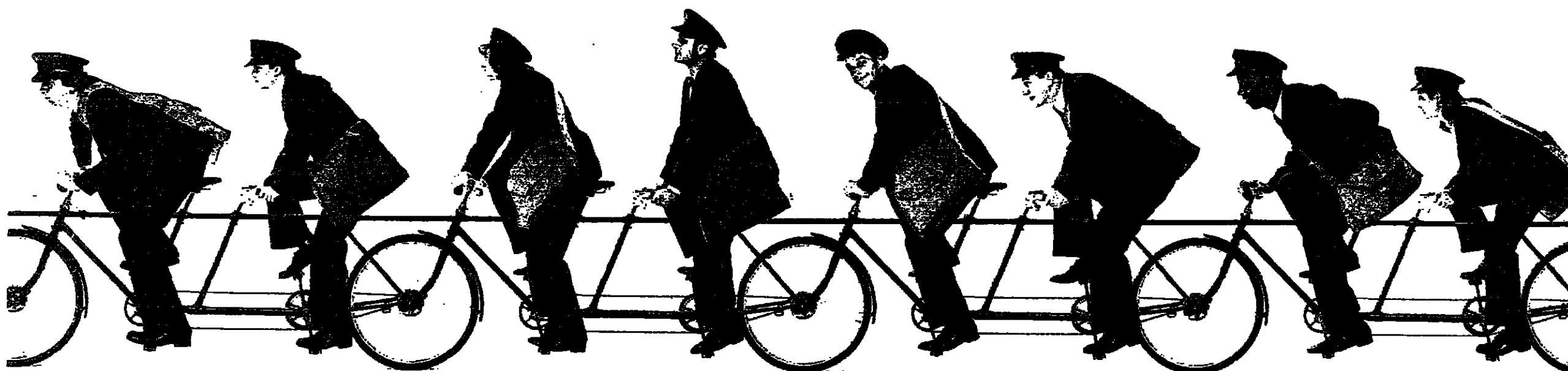
### THE COMET PRICE PROMISE

If you buy any product from us, then within 14 days find the same offer on sale locally at a lower price, we'll willingly refund the difference, PLUS 10% OF THAT DIFFERENCE. Ask in store for full details.

THE COMET PRICE PROMISE: This store in South Wales do not have savings in store. All items subject to availability. \*Interest Free Option: 10% deposit then 9 equal monthly payments 0% APR. For example: Cash price £1299.99, Deposit 10% = £129.99, Amount of payments = 8 months at £129.99. Total payable = £1299.99. Cash price 0% APR for 24 months at £129.99, per month. Total payable £3119.76. \*Interest Free Option: 10% deposit then 9 equal monthly payments 0% APR. For example: Cash price £1299.99, Deposit 10% = £129.99, Amount of payments = 8 months at £129.99. Total payable = £1299.99. Cash price 0% APR for 24 months at £129.99, per month. Total payable £3119.76. \*Interest Free Option: 10% deposit then 9 equal monthly payments 0% APR. For example: Cash price £1299.99, Deposit 10% = £129.99, Amount of payments = 8 months at £129.99. Total payable = £1299.99. Cash price 0% APR for 24 months at £129.99, per month. Total payable £3119.76. \*Interest Free Option: 10% deposit then 9 equal monthly payments 0% APR. For example: Cash price £1299.99, Deposit 10% = £129.99, Amount of payments = 8 months at £129.99. Total payable = £1299.99. Cash price 0% APR for 24 months at £129.99, per month. Total payable £3119.76. \*Interest Free Option: 10% deposit then 9 equal monthly payments 0% APR. For example: Cash price £1299.99, Deposit 10% = £129.99, Amount of payments = 8 months at £129.99. Total payable = £1299.99. Cash price 0% APR for 24 months at £129.99, per month. Total payable £3119.76. \*Interest Free Option: 10% deposit then 9 equal monthly payments 0% APR. For example: Cash price £1299.99, Deposit 10% = £129.99, Amount of payments = 8 months at £129.99. Total payable = £1299.99. Cash price 0% APR for 24 months at £129.99, per month. Total payable £3119.76. \*Interest Free Option: 10% deposit then 9 equal monthly payments 0% APR. For example: Cash price £1299.99, Deposit 10% = £129.99, Amount of payments = 8 months at £129.99. Total payable = £1299.99. Cash price 0% APR for 24 months at £129.99, per month. Total payable £3119.76. \*Interest Free Option: 10% deposit then 9 equal monthly payments 0% APR. For example: Cash price £1299.99, Deposit 10% = £129.99, Amount of payments = 8 months at £129.99. Total payable = £1299.99. Cash price 0% APR for 24 months at £129.99, per month. Total payable £3119.76. \*Interest Free Option: 10% deposit then 9 equal monthly payments 0% APR. For example: Cash price £1299.99, Deposit 10% = £129.99, Amount of payments = 8 months at £129.99. Total payable = £1299.99. Cash price 0% APR for 24 months at £129.99, per month. Total payable £3119.76. \*Interest Free Option: 10% deposit then 9 equal monthly payments 0% APR. For example: Cash price £1299.99, Deposit 10% = £129.99, Amount of payments = 8 months at £129.99. Total payable = £1299.99. Cash price 0% APR for 24 months at £129.99, per month. Total payable £3119.76. \*Interest Free Option: 10% deposit then 9 equal monthly payments 0% APR. For example: Cash price £1299.99, Deposit 10% = £129.99, Amount of payments = 8 months at £129.99. Total payable = £1299.99. Cash price 0% APR for 24 months at £129.99, per month. Total payable £3119.76. \*Interest Free Option: 10% deposit then 9 equal monthly payments 0% APR. For example: Cash price £1299.99, Deposit 10% = £129.99, Amount of payments = 8 months at £129.99. Total payable = £1299.99. Cash price 0% APR for 24 months at £129.99, per month. Total payable £3119.76. \*Interest Free Option: 10% deposit then 9 equal monthly payments 0% APR. For example: Cash price £1299.99, Deposit 10% = £129.99, Amount of payments = 8 months at £129.99. Total payable = £1299.99. Cash price 0% APR for 24 months at £129.99, per month. Total payable £3119.76. \*Interest Free Option: 10% deposit then 9 equal monthly payments 0% APR. For example: Cash price £1299.99, Deposit 10% = £129.99, Amount of payments = 8 months at £129.99. Total payable = £1299.99. Cash price 0% APR for 24 months at £129.99, per month. Total payable £3119.76. \*Interest Free Option: 10% deposit then 9 equal monthly payments 0% APR. For example: Cash price £1299.99, Deposit 10% = £129.99, Amount of payments = 8 months at £129.99. Total payable = £1299.99. Cash price 0% APR for 24 months at £129.99, per month. Total payable £3119.76. \*Interest Free Option: 10% deposit then 9 equal monthly payments 0% APR. For example: Cash price £1299.99, Deposit 10% = £129.99, Amount of payments = 8 months at £129.99. Total payable = £1299.99. Cash price 0% APR for 24 months at £129.99, per month. Total payable £3119.76. \*Interest Free Option: 10% deposit then 9 equal monthly payments 0% APR. For example: Cash price £1299.99, Deposit 10% = £129.99, Amount of payments = 8 months at £129.99. Total payable = £1299.99. Cash price 0% APR for 24 months at £129.99, per month. Total payable £3119.76. \*Interest Free Option: 10% deposit then 9 equal monthly payments 0% APR. For example: Cash price £1299.99, Deposit 10% = £129.99, Amount of payments = 8 months at £129.99. Total payable = £1299.99. Cash price 0% APR for 24 months at £129.99, per month. Total payable £3119.76. \*Interest Free Option: 10% deposit then 9 equal monthly payments 0% APR. For example: Cash price £1299.99, Deposit 10% = £129.99, Amount of payments = 8 months at £129.99. Total payable = £1299.99. Cash price 0% APR for 24 months at £129.99, per month. Total payable £3119.76. \*Interest Free Option: 10% deposit then 9 equal monthly payments 0% APR. For example: Cash price £1299.99, Deposit 10% = £129.99, Amount of payments = 8 months at £129.99. Total payable = £1299.99. Cash price 0% APR for 24 months at £129.99, per month. Total payable £3119.76. \*Interest Free Option: 10% deposit then 9 equal monthly payments 0% APR. For example: Cash price £1299.99, Deposit 10% = £129.99, Amount of payments = 8 months at £129.99. Total payable = £1299.99. Cash price 0% APR for 24 months at £129.99, per month. Total payable £3119.76. \*Interest Free Option: 10% deposit then 9 equal monthly payments 0% APR. For example: Cash price £1299.99, Deposit 10% = £129.99, Amount of payments = 8 months at £129.99. Total payable = £1299.99. Cash price 0% APR for 24 months at £129.99, per month. Total payable £3119.76. \*Interest Free Option: 10% deposit then 9 equal monthly payments 0% APR. For example: Cash price £1299.99, Deposit 10% = £129.99, Amount of payments = 8 months at £129.99. Total payable = £1299.99. Cash price 0% APR for 24 months at £129.99, per month. Total payable £3119.76. \*Interest Free Option: 10% deposit then 9 equal monthly payments 0% APR. For example: Cash price £1299.99, Deposit 10% = £129.99, Amount of payments = 8 months at £129.99. Total payable = £1299.99. Cash price 0% APR for 24 months at £129.99, per month. Total payable £3119.76. \*Interest Free Option: 10% deposit then 9 equal monthly payments 0% APR. For example: Cash price £1299.99, Deposit 10% = £129.99, Amount of payments = 8 months at £129.99. Total payable = £1299.99. Cash price 0% APR for 24 months at £129.99, per month. Total payable £3119.76. \*Interest Free Option: 10% deposit then 9 equal monthly payments 0% APR. For example: Cash price £1299.99, Deposit 10% = £129.99, Amount of payments = 8 months at £129.99. Total payable = £1299.99. Cash price 0% APR for 24 months at £129.99, per month. Total payable £3119.76. \*Interest Free Option: 10% deposit then 9 equal monthly payments 0% APR. For example: Cash price £1299.99, Deposit 10% = £129.99, Amount of payments = 8 months at £129.99. Total payable = £1299.99. Cash price 0% APR for 24 months at £129.99, per month. Total payable £3119.76. \*Interest Free Option: 10% deposit then 9 equal monthly payments 0% APR. For example: Cash price £1299.99, Deposit 10% = £129.99, Amount of payments = 8 months at £129.99. Total payable = £1299.99. Cash price 0% APR for 24 months at £129.99, per month. Total payable £3119.76. \*Interest Free Option: 10% deposit then 9 equal monthly payments 0% APR. For example: Cash price £1299.99, Deposit 10% = £129.99, Amount of payments = 8 months at £129.99. Total payable = £1299.99. Cash price 0% APR for 24 months at £129.99, per month. Total payable £3119.76. \*Interest Free Option: 10% deposit then 9 equal monthly payments 0% APR. For example: Cash price £1299.99, Deposit 10% = £129.99, Amount of payments = 8 months at £129.99. Total payable = £1299.99. Cash price 0% APR for 24 months at £129.99, per month. Total payable £3119.76. \*Interest Free Option: 10% deposit then 9 equal monthly payments 0% APR. For example: Cash price £1299.99, Deposit 10% = £129.99, Amount of payments = 8 months at £129.99. Total payable = £1299.99. Cash price 0% APR for 24 months at £129.99, per month. Total payable £3119.76. \*Interest Free Option: 10% deposit then 9 equal monthly payments 0% APR. For example: Cash price £1299.99, Deposit 10% = £129.99, Amount of payments = 8 months at £129.99. Total payable = £1299.99. Cash price 0% APR for 24 months at £129.99, per month. Total payable £3119.76. \*Interest Free Option: 10% deposit then 9 equal monthly payments 0% APR. For example: Cash price £1299.99, Deposit 10% = £129.99, Amount of payments = 8 months at £129.99. Total payable = £1299.99. Cash price 0% APR for 24 months at £129.99, per month. Total payable £3119.76. \*Interest Free Option: 10% deposit then 9 equal monthly payments 0% APR. For example: Cash price £1299.99, Deposit 10% = £129.99, Amount of payments = 8 months at £129.99. Total payable = £1299.99. Cash price 0% APR for 24 months at £129.99, per month. Total payable £3119.76. \*Interest Free Option: 10% deposit then 9 equal monthly payments 0% APR. For example: Cash price £1299.99, Deposit 10% = £129.99, Amount of payments = 8 months at £129.99. Total payable = £1299.99. Cash price 0% APR for 24 months at £129.99, per month. Total payable £3119.76. \*Interest Free Option: 10% deposit then 9 equal monthly payments 0% APR. For example: Cash price £1299.99, Deposit 10% = £129.99, Amount of payments = 8 months at £129.99. Total payable = £1299.99. Cash price 0% APR for 24 months at £129.99, per month. Total payable £3119.76. \*Interest Free Option: 10% deposit then 9 equal monthly payments 0% APR. For example: Cash price £1299.99, Deposit 10% = £129.99, Amount of payments = 8 months at £129.99. Total payable = £1299.99. Cash price 0% APR for 24 months at £129.99, per month. Total payable £3119.76. \*Interest Free Option: 10% deposit then 9 equal monthly payments 0% APR. For example: Cash price £1299.99, Deposit 10% = £129.99, Amount of payments = 8 months at £129.99. Total payable = £1299.99. Cash price 0% APR for 24 months at £129.99, per month. Total payable £3119.76. \*Interest Free Option: 10% deposit then 9 equal monthly payments 0% APR. For example: Cash price £1299.99, Deposit 10% = £129.99, Amount of payments = 8 months at £129.99. Total payable = £1299.99. Cash price 0% APR for 24 months at £129.99, per month. Total payable £3119.76. \*Interest Free Option: 10% deposit then 9 equal monthly payments 0% APR. For example: Cash price £1299.99, Deposit 10% = £129.99, Amount of payments = 8 months at £129.99. Total payable = £1299.99. Cash price 0% APR for 24 months at £129.99, per month. Total payable £3119.76. \*Interest Free Option: 10% deposit then 9 equal monthly payments 0% APR. For example: Cash price £1299.99, Deposit 10% = £129.99, Amount of payments = 8 months at £129.99. Total payable = £1299.99. Cash price 0% APR for 24 months at £129.99, per month. Total payable £3119.76. \*Interest Free Option: 10% deposit then 9 equal monthly payments 0% APR. For example: Cash price £1299.99, Deposit 10% = £129.99, Amount of payments = 8 months at £129.99. Total payable = £1299.99. Cash price 0% APR for 24 months at £129.99, per month. Total payable £3119.76. \*Interest Free Option: 10% deposit then 9 equal monthly payments 0% APR. For example: Cash price £1299.99, Deposit 10% = £129.99, Amount of payments = 8 months at £129.99. Total payable = £1299.99. Cash price 0% APR for 24 months at £129.99, per month. Total payable £3119.76. \*Interest Free Option: 10% deposit then 9 equal monthly payments 0% APR. For example: Cash price £1299.99, Deposit 10% = £129.99, Amount of payments = 8 months at £129.99. Total payable = £1299.99. Cash price 0% APR for 24 months at £129.99, per month. Total payable £3119.76. \*Interest Free Option: 10% deposit then 9 equal monthly payments 0% APR. For example: Cash price £1299.99, Deposit 10% = £129.99, Amount of payments = 8 months at £129.99. Total payable = £1299.99. Cash price 0% APR for 24 months at £129.99, per month. Total payable £3119.76. \*Interest Free Option: 10% deposit then 9 equal monthly payments 0% APR. For example: Cash price £1299.99, Deposit 10% = £129.99, Amount of payments = 8 months at £129.99. Total payable = £1299.99. Cash price 0% APR for 24 months at £129.99, per month. Total payable £3119.76. \*Interest Free Option: 10% deposit then 9 equal monthly payments 0% APR. For example: Cash price £1299.99, Deposit 10% = £129.99, Amount of payments = 8 months at £129.99. Total payable = £1299.99. Cash price 0% APR for 24 months at £129.99, per month. Total payable £3119.76. \*Interest Free Option: 10% deposit then 9 equal monthly payments 0% APR. For example: Cash price £1299.99, Deposit 10% = £129.99, Amount of payments = 8 months at £129.99. Total payable = £1299.99. Cash price 0% APR for 24 months at £129.99, per month. Total payable £3119.76. \*Interest Free Option: 10% deposit then 9 equal monthly payments 0% APR. For example: Cash price £1299.99, Deposit 10% = £129.99, Amount of payments = 8 months at £129.99. Total payable = £1299.99. Cash price 0% APR for 24 months at £129.99, per month. Total payable £3119.76. \*Interest Free Option: 10% deposit then 9 equal monthly payments 0% APR. For example: Cash price £1299.99, Deposit 10% = £129.99, Amount of payments = 8 months at £129.99. Total payable = £1299.99. Cash price 0% APR for 24 months at £129.99, per month. Total payable £3119.76. \*Interest Free Option: 10% deposit then 9 equal monthly payments 0% APR. For example: Cash price £1299.99, Deposit 10% = £129.99, Amount of payments = 8 months at £129.99. Total payable = £1299.99. Cash price 0% APR for 24 months at £129.99, per month. Total payable £3119.76. \*Interest Free Option: 10% deposit then 9 equal monthly payments 0



Would you like a system that can carry  
as much e-mail as you'll ever need?



"The system's down." Does that sound familiar? It can happen when one too many people try to send an e-mail.

It needn't though, because the technology exists to carry as much or as little data as you need.

It's called Cable & Wireless Frame Service, and it's just one of the ways our communications technology can make your life easier at work.

With so many possibilities, it's important for us to know what you'd like us to make a priority.

That's why we're writing to our business customers in a national survey to hear their thoughts and needs.

If you're not a customer, but would like to join in, simply call our survey hotline on FreeCall 0800 068 8060.

Or visit <http://www.cwcom.co.uk>



**CABLE & WIRELESS**  
What can we do for you?



# Straw puts onus on parents to beat child crime

BY RICHARD FORD, HOME CORRESPONDENT

JACK STRAW yesterday unveiled the biggest shake-up in the youth justice system for 50 years with measures aimed at forcing parents to take responsibility for unruly children.

The proposals, which include curfews for children under 10, orders making mothers and fathers attend parenting classes and forcing young criminals to apologise and do community work, are intended to "break the excuse culture", Mr Straw said.

Local councils are to be given the power to create curfew areas that bar children from parts of neighbourhoods at specific times. The Home Secretary said that the measures, which will be included in the Crime and Disorder Bill early next year, were essential because for too long young

criminals had believed they could get away with offending. He added that he was trying to end "the approach to young offenders that seeks to excuse their behaviour and the parents who then say, 'What can I do about it?'".

He said that the local child curfews were to help to establish norms of behaviour that were sometimes lacking on some estates, but added: "It is rather depressing that we have got to this pass."

The Government plans to abolish the principle of *doli incapax*, which presumes that children under 14 do not know the difference between right and wrong, and change the system under which police deal with young offenders.

The police cautioning system is to be replaced by a

statutory scheme in which officers give a young offender a police reprimand followed by a final warning. If a child continues to commit crimes, a criminal charge and appearance in court will result.

The orders will be administered by young offender teams made up of police and probation officers, health officials and social workers. They will be introduced in pilot schemes first.

They include the reparation order, in which the offender must help the victim; the parenting order, requiring parents to attend guidance and counselling classes; the action plan order, including staying away from certain areas; the child safety order, where the child risks being drawn into crime; and the local child curfew, for children aged under 10.

During the next few weeks Mr Straw will publish proposals aimed at halving the time it takes from the arrest of a young offender to sentence being imposed. He said the Government was moving towards a radical overhaul of the youth courts with the adoption in England and Wales of a more inquisitorial and less adversarial approach.

The proposals were broadly welcomed by police, penal reform groups and local authorities, although penal reform groups expressed concern that parenting and curfew orders were unlikely to work without the co-operation of parents.

Harry Fletcher, assistant general secretary of the National Association of Probation Officers, said: "It is crucial that parents are persuaded to consent to the training. We fear that enforcing curfews on young children could increase tension, risk and even violence amongst many of the poorest households."

"Compulsion and fines will not be effective in changing many of the parents' behaviour."



Britain's first motorway bus lane was opened yesterday near Heathrow. It runs for 1.5km between junctions 4 and 4A along the M4 spur road and is designed to ease rush-hour traffic congestion into the airport. More than a hundred buses and coaches an hour are expected to use the £1 million route

## Capital's red-light industry moves off the streets

BY RICHARD FORD  
HOME CORRESPONDENT

MORE than 5,000 prostitutes have 80,000 clients every week on the streets and in brothels in London, according to a survey published yesterday.

The vice stretches from the streets of Whitechapel to hostess bars and massage parlours in the West End, has a turnover of about £250 million. But the traditional image of streetwalkers is moving into history as more women operate from flats, massage parlours and saunas, and hostess clubs and bars.

A growing number of women from the Far East, South America and Eastern Europe are employed in hostess clubs which cater for professional men in their early 40s, according to the study published by Middlesex University. Police in London have reported a halving in street prostitution in the past three years, matched by an increase in women working from commercial premises.

Professor Roger Mathews, author of the study, said: "The growing commercialisation of the trade and the development of more discreet and privatised forms will make intervention in commercial sexual activity in the capital much more difficult."

The police "prostitutes index" shows there are 1,100 women "known" to have been involved in street prostitution during the past year but only 635 were actively engaged in vice. Women working in red-light districts had declined in Sreatham, Tottenham, the central West End and King's Cross.

On any one night there are about 115 women working the streets, earning about £300 a week, although those working in wealthier districts can earn much more. A woman working in Whitechapel charges £10 to £40 for her services while in Mayfair the cost is upwards of £100. The report found that women working in hostess bars charged the most.

The study was commissioned by London Weekend Television for the *London Programme*.



Brian Bell: pest success

## Pitcairns drive out rats after 500 years

BY NICK NUTTALL

ONE of Britain's remotest colonies is now free of rats following an eradication programme that offers hope to the wildlife and inhabitants of thousands of small islands.

The Pitcairn group, home to rare birds and the descendants of Fletcher Christian and the mutinous crew of the *Boat*, has been infested with rats for 500 years.

Three years ago British scientists on the Sir Peter Scott Commemorative Expedition said that some of the islands' unique birds, like Dark Herald's petrel, were losing the war against rats which eat the chicks.

But yesterday Brian Bell, a pest-control expert employed by the Department of International Development and the World Wide Fund for Nature, said two of the group's four islands were now free of the pests.

He said the success was partly due to political will, the availability of funding and a growing awareness of the need to conserve unique islands. "It is also due to the availability now of second-generation, anti-coagulant, rodenticides," said Mr Bell.

In the past, pest-control experts used chemicals like warfarin, but the rats often became sick before they had taken a lethal dose and would avoid baits.

The Foreign Office and the Royal Society for the Protection of Birds have joined forces in a £1 million programme to also rid the Atlantic island of Ascension of feral cats and rats.

### THE PROPOSED ORDERS

□ **Reparation order:** courts will be able to order a young offender to make reparation to the victim lasting a maximum of 24 hours over three months. Reparation could involve writing a letter, apologising in person, weeding a garden or collecting litter. The order could be imposed as a punishment on its own or linked with a fine or curfew.

□ **Parenting order:** courts will be able to order parents to attend parenting classes if their child, aged 10-17, is sentenced for a crime or is made subject of a community safety order and if a child under 10 is subject of a child safety order. An order may be imposed where parents are prosecuted for failing to send a child to school.

The parenting order would last for a maximum of three months and would require parents to attend counselling and guidance classes at least once a week. Courts will be able to order parents to ensure children are at home between certain hours or are escorted to school. The consent of parents will not be needed for the order to be imposed and a breach will make parents liable to a fine of up to £1,000. The Government does not say whether a parent who does not pay risks being jailed.

□ **Action plan order:** a community punishment where a young offender aged 10-17 will be under the supervision of a youth offender team for three months. It could involve making reparations to the victim, staying away from certain areas and specific activities aimed at dealing with difficulties.

□ **Child safety order:** targeted at children under 10, it will last three months. The local authority will apply for the order where it fears a child is at risk of involvement in crime because, for example, he or she is out late at night or failing to attend school.

□ **Local child curfew:** the local authority will be able to apply for a curfew banning unsupervised children under 10 from a certain area. The curfew may apply at any time. The curfew will last for a maximum of 90 days.

Leading article, page 23

You can't put  
a price  
on customer care,  
but you can  
put a number on it.  
**0800.**

68%\* of people think that companies with an 0800 number care more for their customers. And goodwill is good business.

Why not change the way we work?



Try an 0800 number for 3 months for only £25 plus call charges.

**Freefone 0800 800 800**

OFFER ENDS 31.12.97 ON CONNECTIONS BY 31.1.98. \*SOURCE: DIRECT MARKETING ASSOCIATION.

How much  
would it cost  
to replace  
your wife?

Please don't get us wrong. We're not suggesting you trade your partner in. Just that you think about the financial consequences of losing her.

Whilst everyone's situation is different, recent research shows that on average it costs £312.79 a week to pay someone to do all the cooking, cleaning and childcare handled by a parent who stays at home.

That's £16,265\* a year you'd have to find if the unthinkable happened.

You could cope with our Family Protection Plan. For the monthly equivalent of just 20p a day, it could provide £68,432 to help secure your family's financial future.

Call us now for a quote for your partner and yourself, or contact your financial adviser.

- THE CASH LUMP SUM IS PAID IF YOU DIE
- THE CASH LUMP SUM IS PAID IF YOU BECOME ELIGIBLE FOR TERMINAL ILLNESS BENEFIT
- YOU DECIDE HOW MUCH COVER YOU WANT
- YOU DECIDE HOW LONG YOU WANT COVER FOR
- MONTHLY PREMIUM ALWAYS STAYS THE SAME

\*Source: Legal & General 1996 Value of a Mum Survey

**FREE LEGAL & GENERAL KIDS UMBRELLA**  
when your application is accepted and first premium paid.

CALL FREE NOW FOR YOUR KIDS UMBRELLA QUOTE  
**0500 33 66 66**

QUOTING REFERENCE NUMBER R27/DL12

Lines are open from 9pm, Monday to Friday and from 9pm Saturday and Sunday for your protection, calls on this number will usually be recorded and randomly monitored.

Further information on Legal & General products is available on our Website <http://www.legal-and-general.co.uk>

Now and then, we may tell you about other products or services offered by the Legal & General Group of companies that we believe may be of interest to you. If you would prefer not to receive this carefully selected information, please contact us at the address below.

Legal & General Direct Limited is a representative only of the Legal & General marketing group, members of which are regulated by the Personal Investment Authority (PIA) for the purposes of recommending, advising on and selling life insurance and investment products bearing Legal & General's name.

Legal & General Direct Limited Registered in England No. 2702080 Registered Office: Temple Court, 11 Queen Victoria Street, London EC4N 3TF

Post to: Legal & General, FREEPOST (SWC 0467), Cardiff, CF1 1YW. Please send me, without obligation, an information pack on The Legal & General Family Protection Plan and my personal quotation.

Surname (Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms) \_\_\_\_\_ Forename(s) \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_ Postcode \_\_\_\_\_

Tel No. home \_\_\_\_\_ Tel No. work \_\_\_\_\_

Date of birth \_\_\_\_\_ I am a smoker ☐ non-smoker ☐

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Marital Status \_\_\_\_\_

Cover required £ \_\_\_\_\_ Term required \_\_\_\_\_ years (Minimum 2 years) Ref R27/DL12 trust us to deliver





# Mother Nature shows she knows best

Woodland left alone to regenerate after the storm of 1987 has fared far better than areas replanted at a cost of at least £13m, writes **Lin Jenkins**

NEARLY ten years years after the Great Storm, nature has done a better job of restoring devastated woodland than tree-planting projects costing millions of pounds.

Environmentalists said yesterday that at least £13 million was wasted replacing the estimated 15 million trees that were blown over on the night of October 16, 1987.

Woodlands where fallen timber was left on the ground now have new, 20-ft-high trees and a huge diversity of other flora and fauna in the gaps. But areas where the bulldozers moved in to clear damaged and fallen trees and immediate replanting took place have failed to thrive.

Peter Raine, director of the Kent Wildlife Trust, said: "The temptation was to charge in and clear up the mess that night had made. That was the right thing to do when dangerous trees were in public places, say, a Capability Brown landscape had suffered, less the right thing to do with commercial woodland. It was very much the wrong thing to do with ancient semi-woodland."

He said one site replanted with 200 trees ten years ago now had only five still alive. Toys Hill in Sevenoaks, where new planting had taken place, was one example, as was Sturmer Park, where Brighton County Council had completely cleared woodland and replanted trees in protective tubes only for them to die.

More than £13 million was spent through Taskforce Trees set up by Nicholas Ridley, the then Environment Secretary, in the aftermath of the most destructive storm in southern England since 1703. More than 2 million trees were planted under the scheme, mostly by local authorities, to replace those felled by the wind. Kent and

Sussex were worst hit. Mr Raine said: "In semi-natural and ancient woodland, even more damage was done by clearing up. It was an extremely wet autumn and winter and the soil was very wet. The soil contained the genetic seedbed and putting bulldozers on that compacted it. You ended up with the sort of plants that grow in car parks — willow herb, bramble, nettles and thistles, rather than the seeds in the soil such as oaks, bluebells, hazel and hawthorn."

Trees planted in the compacted soil died, he said. But woodlands where a non-interventionist approach was taken had witnessed a flurry of growth and promotion of different species. Since the storm, nightjars had returned to clearings in Lymington Forest, near Hythe in Kent, and species of beetle, bat, woodpecker and the rare split-gilled fungus were thriving in unmanaged woodland where they were once rarities. Mr Raine added: "The lesson we have learnt is that we need to stand back."

Dr Nick Brown, of the Oxford Forestry Institute, said that the experiences of the storm had transformed the way woodlands and parklands were managed in Britain. In the past, foresters had planted vast stands of trees which were prone to being blown over.

"A dense forest means each tree tends to rely on each other for wind protection. So when you thin them out after 30 years you can be left with stands of thin spindly spruce which will blow over like matchsticks," he said. The new management techniques for commercial forests involved removing smaller blocks, leaving trees better able to survive gales.

Additional reporting by Nick Nuttall



The Rev John Lawrence and his wife Dawn outside the rebuilt church and, below, the wrecked 1950s building he was glad to see in ruins

## The Act of God that made a vicar smile

By **ADRIAN LEE**

IT WAS one of the most embarrassingly wrong public pronouncements ever. Michael Fish, the weather forecaster, had told millions of viewers: "A woman rang to say she'd heard a hurricane was on the way. Well, if you're watching, there isn't."

The day after, when the storm was still raging, a sense of shock and gloom overwhelmed the Met Office, said Nigel Reed, then a researcher.

Mr Reed, 42, now deputy to the head of the National Meteorological Centre, said yesterday: "It was a blow to the forecasters' morale. We thought of ourselves as among the best in the world and here was major devastation. We realised that, given the information we had, we could have done things better, so I suppose there was guilt."

In 1987 the Met Office forecast strong winds over France and the Channel. "With the benefit of hindsight we were trying to be too precise," Mr Reed said.

"With winds that close to the English coast we should have realised there would be problems inland."

He remembered feeling sorry for Mr Fish. "The forecast is done by a team and it was a case of shooting the messenger."

Despite his remark, Mr Fish has prospered since. He has been promoted and can

command several thousand pounds as an after-dinner speaker.

Not that his error troubled the Reverend John Lawrence, one of the few people in southern England who slept through the entire storm. After spending the night ten miles from his home in Rochester, Kent, he picked his way along roads littered by debris to find his church, St Justus, virtually demolished.

During the next four years the church was rebuilt, with the cost of £850,000 covered by insurers. A plaque in the new building commemorates the storm.

Mr Lawrence said: "I have to admit I was thrilled when



I first saw the church. It had been built fairly badly, in the 1950s and we would have liked to have started again anyway. Without the storm it would never have been allowed, but God did it for us."

David Rhoder had a rather more frightening experience. He was sitting in a car when live power cables, weakened by the storm, came crashing down, trapping him and a workmate in Pulborough, West Sussex.

For ten minutes he sat

fearing he would be electrocuted, before PC Brian Charman arrived and used a wooden broom to lift the lines.

"We were terrified of touching anything metal," Mr Rhoder, 35, said. "We were stuck for only a few minutes but it seemed like forever."

"When we eventually got out I was shaking, but I managed to go back to work next day. Looking back, I realise what a narrow escape it was."

## Case of hanged seaman is to be reviewed

By **RICHARD FORD**  
HOME CORRESPONDENT

A SEAMAN who was hanged 45 years ago for the murder of a shopkeeper is to have his case reviewed by the Court of Appeal after a campaign by his widow to prove his innocence.

The Criminal Cases Review Commission admitted yesterday that new evidence called into question the safety of the conviction. Laura Mattan has fought to get a posthumous pardon for her husband, who was hanged in Cardiff jail in 1952, seven weeks after being convicted of killing Lily Volpert, whose throat was cut during a robbery at her shop in Cardiff docks.

Lawyers for the family said yesterday that it was "beyond belief" that Mahmood Mattan, a 28-year-old Somali seaman, had been executed.

The lawyers, who have given their services free, sent a detailed legal submission to Michael Howard, the former Home Secretary, last year. It was then transferred to the review commission when it began operating last April.

The commission said yesterday that there was "sufficient evidence, which was not available to the defence at the trial and appeal proceedings, to call into question the safety of this conviction". The evidence shed doubt on identification that "was central to the case".

Mattan, described by his lawyer at his trial in Swansea as "a half-child of nature, a semi-civilised savage", was convicted on the identification evidence of one witness and blood found on one shoe.

In their application to the commission, the family's solicitors said that Mattan had had no legal advice on his arrest, during interviews or while on identity parades.

They claim that evidence from a key prosecution witness given in court differed from a statement he made to police and that he had received a monetary reward.

THE  
REVOLUTIONARY  
NEW  
V8  
XJ SERIES.



At first glance, you may think that the latest offering from Jaguar is hardly a revelation. Nothing could be further from the truth.

A new family of V8 engines lurks

beneath a subtly re-styled exterior — 3.2 litre, 4.0 litre and supercharged 4.0 litre. These three are the lightest in their class, yet unrivalled in their delivery of refinement, power and economy.

In the cabin, more visible changes have been wrought. A totally new interior which perfectly (in true Jaguar style) weds the high-tech to the hand-finished.

As for that subtly changed exterior,

look a little closer. You'll find the curves a little more satisfying, the grille a tad more rounded, the wheel designs slightly more contemporary.

Some significant changes. But discreet

enough to leave those classic and class-leading looks unspoilt.

Once unwrapped, the Jaguar V8 XJ Series should be immediately unleashed. Don't dream it. Drive it.



THE NEW V8 XJ SERIES.

Please call 0800 70 80 60 for information on Jaguar Cars and Jaguar Financial Services. Internet: [www.jaguarcars.com](http://www.jaguarcars.com)



# School test marks higher, but boys could do better

By DAVID CHARTER, EDUCATION CORRESPONDENT

**CONCERN** over slow progress in improving boys' literacy overshadowed better results overall in national tests for 7, 11 and 14-year-olds yesterday. For the first time more than 60 per cent of 11-year-olds reached the average score or better in English, mathematics and science.

However far fewer boys than girls made the grade in English at all three ages for national testing.

The figures were hailed by the Government as a major step towards its target that by 2002 some 80 per cent of 11-year-olds should reach the average level in English and 75 per cent in mathematics.

In this summer's tests, 63 per cent of 11-year-olds gained the required grades in English, up from 58 per cent last year, and 62 per cent made the grade in mathematics, up from 54 per cent. The success rate in science was 69 per cent, compared with 62 per cent last year.

Estelle Morris, a Junior Education Minister, said: "I particularly welcome these improvements as they confirm that our ambitious literacy and numeracy targets are achievable. However, there is much work to do."

Only 57 per cent of the 11-



Morris: ambitious targets achievable

year-old boys compared with 69 per cent of girls made the expected grade in English. The picture was even more bleak for boys at 14.

Mrs Morris added: "Girls continue to do better in English tests, with 66 per cent of them achieving the expected level or better by the age of 14, compared with 47 per cent for boys. We shall continue our work to ensure that we tackle boys' under-achievement."

The Government has made raising literacy levels a priority and has recommended a daily literacy hour at every

primary school and summer schools for the weakest 11-year-olds. Figures for attendance of the trial summer schools this year are expected to show that far more boys attended than girls.

At age seven, tests in reading and writing and mathematics showed slight improvement, with 80 per cent achieving the expected level or above in each. A total of 84 per cent succeeded in mathematics but seven-year-olds did less well in spelling, with only 62 per cent achieving satisfactory results.

Words that caused the most confusion for seven-year-olds included *weather, lights, anything, quickly, luckily, hurt and garage*.

At age 14, the proportion of all children doing as well as expected or better fell slightly in English, from 57 per cent last year to 56 per cent, but it improved in mathematics and science, from 57 per cent to 60 per cent in both cases.

The Government will not repeat last year's exercise to publish league tables for 11-year-olds, which cost £1.3 million. However all local authorities will be required to publish results for primary schools in January.

David Hart, general secretary of the National Association of Head Teachers, said: "These results provide a good basis for the assault on the Government's demanding national targets. They will also have a spin-off that will improve achievement at GCSE and A level. They will do much to improve the morale of a teaching profession that has been battered by too much criticism for too long."

Doug McAvoy, general secretary of the National Union of Teachers, also welcomed the results, which he said were "hard to square with some of the more apocalyptic announcements coming out of Ofsted, the schools inspectorate". He added: "It is now time for cool analysis of the conditions that help to create success rather than falling back on blanket criticism of teaching and teachers."



Ruth Miskin, head teacher of Kobi Nazrul primary school, with some of her successful seven-year-olds

## Fast-track Bangladeshis who go from 0 to 100% in English

Systematic teaching that aims to show that reading is fun has paid off, reports David Charter

A PRIMARY school in the heart of London's Bangladeshi community where almost all pupils learn English as a second language recorded a 100 per cent success rate in the literacy tests.

Virtually every pupil at Kobi Nazrul School, Whitechapel, arrives speaking only Bengali. In this summer's tests for seven-year-olds, they all reached national targets for reading and writing and half reached the level of nine-year-olds.

Their success was put down to an hour a day spent on "systematic and rigorous" learning of the basics, underpinned by the phonics approach. Children learn the basic letter sounds and combinations and how to use them to construct words, rather than being taught to recognise whole words, as in the "Look and say" method. Ruth

Miskin, the head teacher, said: "The whole thrust of our approach is that reading is brilliant and it is also fun to work out words."

"The sooner they learn to read, the more they enjoy reading. The more they enjoy, the better they become."

The school is in Tower Hamlets, which came 116th out of 119 local authorities in last year's tests for 11-year-olds. Nearly two-thirds of the pupils have free school meals, an indicator of poverty.

Nationally in last summer's tests for seven-year-olds, 78 per cent of children gained level two or above in reading.

79 per cent in writing and 82 per cent in mathematics. Few inner-city primary schools score 100 per cent in all three.

Kobi Nazrul, named after a Bengali poet, was opened only three years ago, and its 27 seven-year-olds were its first group to take the tests this summer.

Most of the children join the nursery class at three, spending 20 minutes a day on literacy, rising to an hour by the time they are 4½. "We believe if they can learn to decode the alphabetic system early on, they can access meaning more quickly," Mrs Miskin said. "The children

learn basic letter sounds correspondences, so that when they leave the nursery they are already up to the level of a child from a professional home where parents have taught them that already. We teach them how to get into words and then introduce meaning."

A reading team of three classroom assistants, trained by Ms Miskin, helps each class during its literacy hour. The class divides into groups according to progress and the hour is split between word exercises and reading books.

"The idea is to work through phonics quickly so they can move on to more complex spelling patterns, so when they come across words like *daddy* they learn to spell it with double d," Ms Miskin said. "They learn lots of rhymes so their oral English is good as well."

### WORLD CLASS AT MATHS AND SCIENCE

English 13-year-olds are among the best in the world at applying mathematics and science skills, according to *The Times Educational Supplement* today. Only Singapore performed better in a 19-country survey of practical tasks.

Fifty schools in England undertook 12 practical tasks, such as weighing and measuring and using scientific instruments. Scottish 13-year-olds came joint sixth with Romania, also behind Switzerland, Australia and Sweden. The results came 24

hours after Chris Woodhead, the Chief Inspector of Schools, urged teachers to concentrate more on traditional maths skills after a poor showing in the recent Third International Maths and Science Study, in which English children came tenth out of 17 countries in mathematics and fifth in science.

The tests in English schools were funded by the Office for Standards in Education and were carried out by the National Foundation for Educational Research.

## Kills 98% - 100% of fleas within 24 hours.

### COMPLETELY NEW

Spot-on flea control comes of age. Advantage is non-systemic, yet offers whole-body coverage with impressive levels of control and treatment.

### FAST AND LASTING

Advantage works fast: it kills 98%-100% of fleas within 24 hours. Even after four weeks, it can still kill more than 95% of fleas on contact.

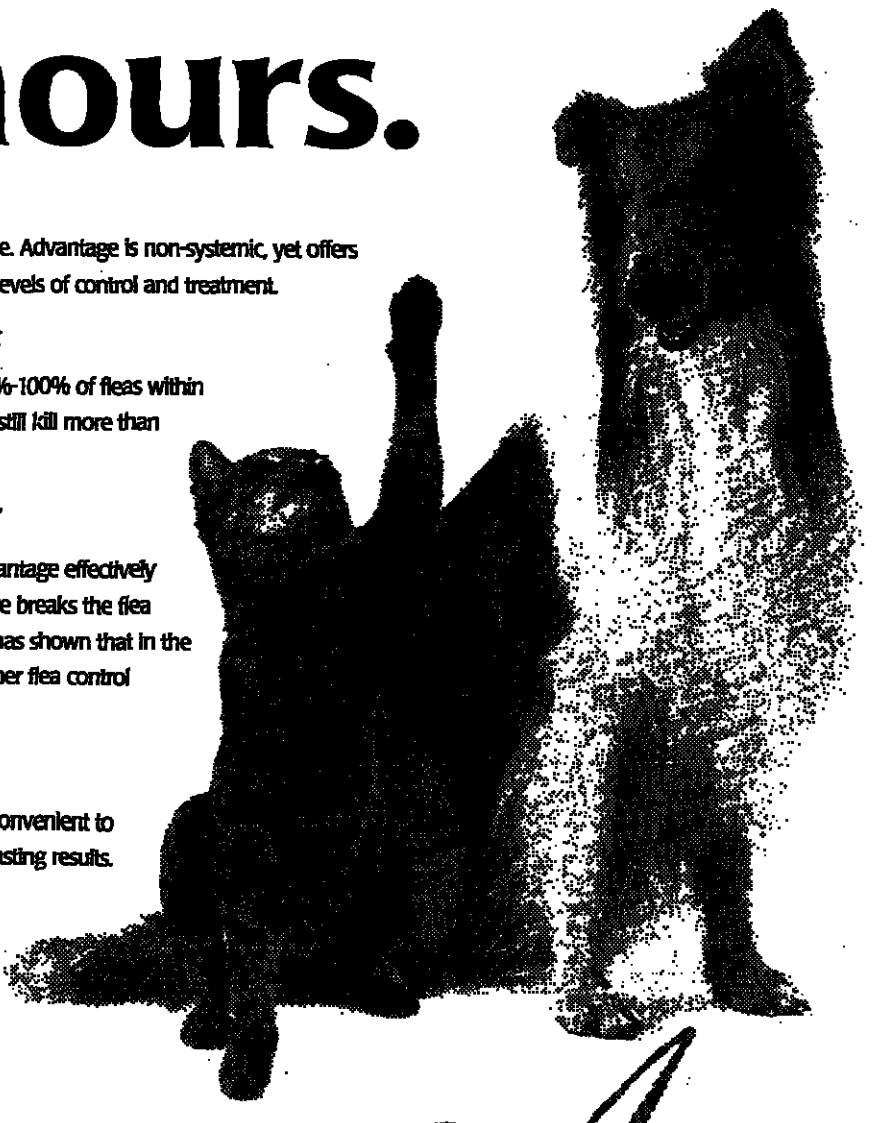
### BREAKS THE CYCLE

Because it works so quickly, Advantage effectively eliminates egg production, and therefore breaks the flea lifecycle. Experience around the world has shown that in the majority of domestic households no other flea control measures are required.

### EASY TO USE

Advantage is quick, simple and convenient to apply - the easy solution for fast, long-lasting results.

CALL NOW FOR YOUR FREE INFORMATION PACK (UK ONLY)  
**01455 852229**  
PLEASE QUOTE REF: TM 02



**advantage**™

THE WORLD'S LEADING SPOT-ON FLEA CONTROL



Bayer plc, Animal Health Business Group, Eastern Way, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk IP32 7AH.  
TM Trade Mark of Bayer AG. Consult your veterinary surgeon for advice.  
Advantage contains imidacloprid. Further information available on request. We may in the future wish to send you information regarding our products. Please indicate if you would rather not receive this.

### ► REWARDING TIMES ◀

## PLAY PORTFOLIO £200,000 TO BE WON

£4,000 TO BE WON TODAY — TURN TO THE EQUITY PRICES, PAGE 32

Start playing new Portfolio, an exciting opportunity to play the stock market without getting your fingers burnt. You can win £2,000 a day six days a week in

*The Times*, and you can play every Sunday in *The Sunday Times* to win £5,000. Better still, there is a £10,000 weekly prize, if you play Portfolio in both papers, seven days a week. Playing Portfolio is easy and fun. Every week companies' share prices go up and down in the real world of the Stock Exchange. So you can experience the excitement of the stock market swings, but without the risks.

There were no winners yesterday — so there is £4,000 to be won today.

### HOW TO PLAY

● On each individual Portfolio gamecard there are eight numbers printed in a grid. (See example, above)

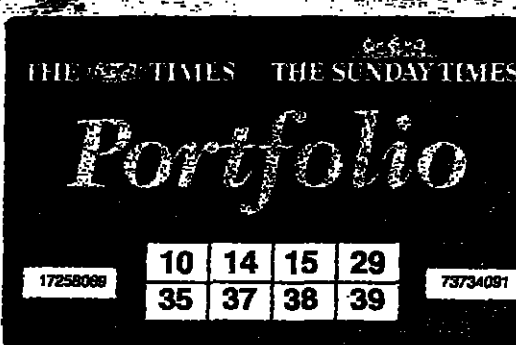
● These numbers represent eight out of 44 companies listed on the Portfolio panel (see Equity Prices, page 32).

● The eight are your "Portfolio of Shares".

● The 44 companies are taken from the hundreds whose shares are listed on *The Times* Equity Prices page every day.

● Simply check the share price movement (+ or -) of your eight Portfolio shares.

● When you have checked all eight share movements and entered them on to the Portfolio panel on page 32 add them up to obtain your plus or minus total.



● When adding up your total, ignore fractions, ie enter 16½ as 16 (the symbol ... equals no change).

● If your overall total exactly matches the points required in the Daily Portfolio Dividend, printed on the Portfolio panel on page 32, you win or share the £2,000 daily prize.

### WEEKLY ACCUMULATOR GAME

The weekly accumulator game started in *The Times* on Monday. To play the weekly accumulator game simply add up your daily Portfolio totals, Monday to Sunday. If your accumulator total matches exactly the weekly portfolio accumulator dividend, published in the *Sunday Times*, you win or share the weekly accumulator prize of £10,000.

### HOW TO CLAIM YOUR PRIZE

Claims for *The Times* daily Portfolio dividend must be made to the Portfolio claims line on 0171-481 3388 between 9.30am and 3pm today. No claims can be accepted outside these hours and you must claim your prize the day you win. You must have your card with you when you claim. Other persons can claim on your behalf provided they have your card. No responsibility can be accepted for failure to contact the claims office for any reason within the stated hours. In the event of more than one valid claim for any prize, that prize will be divided equally among the winners.

\*You can get a Portfolio card by calling the card request line on 0171-481 3355 during normal office hours. Cards are also available at selected newsagents.

THE TIMES







# First 100 days fail to create party mood

Andrew Pierce looks back on the shaky start to William Hague's leadership of the Conservative Party

WILLIAM HAGUE marks his 100th day as Tory leader today but has ordered his staff not to lay on any celebrations. He could have saved his breath. None of them needed to be told. While the Labour leadership trumpeted Tony Blair's first 100 days in office the Tory party has ignored today's milestone.

One Shadow Cabinet minister said yesterday: "I don't think this is one anniversary we need to herald. There is far too much important work to do."

Tory backbenchers agree. While the Prime Minister's honeymoon has shown no sign of ending, Mr Hague has been subjected to criticism from backbench MPs and party activists over his reform programme.

But his credibility suffered most damage over the accusation that Tony Blair had exploited the funeral of Diana, Princess of Wales, for party political gain.

It all began so promisingly when Mr Hague surprised the

pundits to win the leadership election by a more decisive margin than had been predicted. Mr Hague, 36, proved adept at winning votes again when, against the odds, the Tories comfortably held Uxbridge in the first-by-election of the new Parliament. The Opposition leader also scored well at the dispatch box at Prime Minister's Question Time. When the House rose at the end of July Mr Hague was earning favourable reviews.

But the youngest Tory leader for 200 years has had a much more torrid time outside the hothouse of the Palace of Westminster. A string of unfortunate photo-opportunities has done much of the damage.

While Margaret Thatcher's handbag became the most enduring political symbol of the 1980s Mr Hague's first 100 days may be most closely associated with the baseball cap that made its debut at a theme park.

Despite having appalled the Tory old guard with his choice of hat, which has been sneer-



The baseball hat that so upset the old guard, Mr Hague and his fiancée at Notting Hill and, in contrast, the official face of the Tory leader

ingly referred to in every media interview, Mr Hague has no plans to stop wearing it.

An appearance at the Notting Hill carnival with Fionn Jenkins, his fiancée, in matching khaki outfits was also ridiculed by some press commentators.

The public relations gaffes

followed thick and fast. A picture of Mr Hague in a lifejacket inevitably led to comparisons between him and the captain of a sinking ship. Days later the new leader of the Thatcherite Right was pictured next to a car bearing the slogan: "Overtake on the left." But his reputation went seriously downhill after Buck-

ingham Palace denied his allegation that the Prime Minister had leaked details of confidential discussions with the Queen.

Relations between Central Office and Mr Hague's private office deteriorated sharply over who was to blame. The result was the resignation of yet another Conservative com-

munications director, Francis Halewood.

More trouble lies ahead with the ballot on Mr Hague's leadership and proposed party reforms. Although 400,000 forms were distributed barely 100,000 have been returned. He is expected to win 90 per cent of the vote but many of his advisers fear that the low

turnout will undermine him further.

But it's not all bad. In a speech last night Mr Hague hailed one small positive benefit of the first 100 days: "There are today 24 more Conservative councillors than there were three months ago." Some of his critics would suggest that he is too easily pleased.

## Parkinson warns of a bleak future

By NICHOLAS WATT

LORD PARKINSON warned the Tories yesterday that they faced a "bleak future" out of office unless they endorsed party reforms and broadened their membership.

The party chairman said that Tories must learn from their defeat because they were seen as "divided, out of touch, and arrogant". He added: "Unless we address these concerns, we face a long and unhappy period out of office. Unless we look at ourselves with the same critical eyes that were cast upon us by so many electors in recent years we will not be able to begin to address the problem."

Lord Parkinson, writing in *Parliamentary Review*, said the mood at next month's conference would not be gloomy, but emphasised that May 1 had been a disaster, with many voting Labour when previously they would have never dreamt of doing so.

## Tories to set up office network

By ANDREW PIERCE, POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

THE Tories are planning to set up a new network of offices across the country in the biggest reorganisation of the party since the war.

Eight regional offices, which were set up only five years ago by Sir Norman Fowler when he was party chairman, are to be closed with the loss of an undisclosed number of jobs. The party will replace them for the first time in its history with offices based on the county map of England, Wales, and Scotland. Each one will be manned by an agent who will be responsible for the co-ordination of political activity.

Loss-making constituency associations, with dwindling membership, will be encouraged to close and merge into the new county structure. Prosperous associations will operate independently of the new county hierarchy, which will report directly to Central Office.

The first of the redundancy notices have already been

handed out at Central Office. The proposed changes, which are in the "green paper" for party reform which will be presented to the party conference next month, are described by Central Office officials as among the most important to the future of the party.

William Hague, the party leader, in a recent speech declared: "Our regional structure needs to be refined. We need smaller regions that people can identify with and which reflect local county boundaries."

Archie Norman, the party vice-chairman in charge of organisational reforms, has delivered the details of the proposed new structure. A Central Office task force headed by Mr Norman has concluded that only 30 per cent of the country is covered by the party machine. A party official said: "It is dire. The county structure will ensure a uniform presence across the country."

## Glasgow pride will not fade without a roar

By MAGNUS LINKLATER

LABOUR'S decision to crack down on council sleaze in Glasgow has split the city down the middle and forced a showdown between the reformers of new Labour and the last bastion of the party's old guard.

By suspending the entire council leadership, including Pat Lally, the Lord Provost, the national executive in London has struck at the very heart of the city's powerbase. Not since the days when Militant was challenged in Liverpool has there been a political standoff to match it.

Mr Lally has refused to quit and is threatening legal action. His deputy, Alex Mossion, has served a writ and promised to fight his suspension in the Court of Session. More of the nine ousted councillors are contemplating legal action.

More seriously, there are growing signs of anger in the city itself. Some have accused Labour of taking draconian action on the basis of random allegations that have yet to be proved. Unless the evidence produced is compelling, they say, there will be strong reaction against the way in which the city's reputation has been smeared.

The national executive's inquiry team has homed in on a range of charges: trips made by councillors, the use of the council's "common good" fund, the granting of political favours, a lack of accountability in administering the hospitality budget, and delays in preparing accounts. On the surface, they hardly sound like corruption on the grand scale — not enough to end the political careers of nine long-serving councillors.

But this is about the use and abuse of power rather than the minor details of sleaze itself. Glasgow has been a Labour stronghold since 1951. With the creation of Strathclyde Re-

gional Council in 1974, it became the centre of a local authority covering nearly half the population of Scotland, employing 85,000 people, with a budget of more than £2 billion, and an office in Brussels. From the economic disaster that followed the loss of its main industries — steel and shipbuilding — it transformed itself into the 1990 City of Culture.

Throughout most of this period Mr Lally and his cohorts were in charge, and Labour was happy to hail them as party heroes, saving Glasgow from a fate worse than Liverpool. But with the trappings of success went a centralisation of power that overreached itself. It gave rise to charges of "Tammany Hall" politics, and created deeply-divided factions within the council. Decisions were made on the say-so of a few powerful individuals. Patronage was extended and withheld at will.

Above all, the council stood for everything that new Labour detested. For Tony Blair, in particular, it symbolised the excesses and secretiveness of the old party he was pledged to purge. By the time he was elected, Glasgow's image had in any event begun to slip. Local government reorganisation had cut its financial base, and revealed budget deficits which led to wholesale reduction of services, closing of museums, axing of jobs. Instead of having to take on a united local party, he found himself confronting a power base that was crumbling.

No one doubts that Mr Blair will win this battle. But he will not do so without a fight. Glasgow's political leaders have been dealt a stunning and very public blow that has deeply damaged their reputations. There is nothing more dangerous in politics than wounded pride.

## GOOD THINGS ALWAYS

### THE FAMILY PC WITH NO NEGATIVES

#### A TOP SUPER-SPEC PC WITH FREE DIGITAL CAMERA AND SPECIAL EFFECTS SOFTWARE

Just imagine... a wonderfully easy-to-use Fuji digital camera that uses no film - ever. To see your pictures simply plug it into your PC for instant, full-screen colour images. Print out straight away on your colour printer... or even better - use the FREE Image Editing Software to change colours, alter images, make grey hair green, red eyes blue... you've never been in such control of your photos!

The Fuji digital camera also allows you to replace the memory cartridge so that you can take as many shots as you like.

FREE Fuji digital camera and software Worth Over £400



### TINY 200M HOME STUDIO™ SYSTEM

- Intel 200MHz Pentium® Processor with MMX™ technology
- 32MB SD RAM
- 3.5GB IDE Hard Disk Drive
- 15" SVGA Colour Monitor
- 4MB 3-D Graphics Card
- 16 speed CD ROM
- Wavetable 32 Soundcard
- 33.6bps Fax/Modem
- Lexmark Photo-ready Colour Inkjet Printer
- Joystick & headset
- Over £300 of Microsoft Software
- FREE Fuji Digital Camera
- FREE Image Editing Software
- Windows '95
- Huge software bundle

£1399 ex VAT £1643.83 inc VAT

NOTHING TO PAY UNTIL SEPTEMBER 1998 - NOT EVEN A DEPOSIT

#### REPAYMENT EXAMPLE

PC cash price £1875.55 (inc delivery £27.40 + VAT @ 17.5%). Pay whole balance on or before due payment date interest free. Alternatively, pay 36 monthly payments of £65.81. Total amount payable £2369.16. APR 26.9%. Written quotations upon request. Finance subject to status.

## ACCELERATOR 200M SYSTEM

All Tiny PCs have new Intel Pentium® processors with MMX™ technology or are upgradeable to MMX™ technology. We refuse to compromise on quality so you don't have to settle for less.

- Faster more realistic 3D graphics performance
- Over 60% faster with MMX™ brand software††
- Smoother more realistic motion in games
- Faster communications over the Internet and Telephone (save money on your bills)

††Intel Media Benchmark

- Intel 200MHz Pentium® Processor with MMX™ technology
- 32MB SD RAM
- 3.5GB IDE Hard Disk Drive
- 14" SVGA Colour Monitor
- 4MB 3D Graphics Card
- 16 Speed CD ROM
- Wavetable 32 Soundcard
- 33.6bps Voice Fax/Modem
- Joystick
- Windows '95
- Over £300 of Microsoft Software
- MMX™ Brand Software
- 5 x 3D Games

£999 ex VAT £1173.83 inc VAT

NOTHING TO PAY UNTIL SEPTEMBER 1998 - NOT EVEN A DEPOSIT

#### HOME MEDIA OPTION

Specification as above plus a stack of home entertainment software (Bodyworks • Kitchen Gourmet • Design IT! 3D • The Oregon Trail • Home Gardener • Typing Teacher • Reading Journey • Berlitz French), plus headset.

£1069 ex VAT £1256.08 inc VAT

#### REPAYMENT EXAMPLE

PC cash price £1279.58 (inc delivery £20 + VAT @ 17.5%). Pay whole balance on or before due payment date interest free. Alternatively, pay 36 monthly payments of £50.26. Total amount payable £1809.36. APR 26.9%. Written quotations upon request. Finance subject to status.

### 41 SHOWROOMS NATIONWIDE

BELFAST	CROYDON	LEEDS	PETERBOROUGH
BIRMINGHAM	EAING	LIVERPOOL	READING
BOLTON	EDINBURGH	LONDON W1	SHEFFIELD - MEADOWHALL
BRIGHTON	EXETER	LONDON SW16	SOUTHILL
BRISTOL	GLASGOW	LONDON EC2	SOUTHAMPTON
BROMLEY	GLOUCESTER	MANCHESTER	STOKE
CAMBRIDGE	GUILDFORD	NEWCASTLE	WATFORD
CARDIFF	HUDDERSFIELD	NORWICH	WOLVERHAMPTON
CHELMSFORD	ILFORD	NOTTINGHAM	
CHESTER	IPSWICH	OXFORD	
COVENTRY	KINGSTON		

OPENS SOON IN NORTHAMPTON

Ashdon hails party watershed

CON

TOP QUALITY PIN SH

NOTHING

YOU'VE GOT TO

It's a leading

It's a 500

It's a top

It's a top

It's a top

It's a top

It's a top

It's a top

It's a top

It's a top

It's a top

It's a top

It's a top

It's a top

It's a top

It's a top

It's a top

It's a top

It's a top

It's a top

It's a top

It's a top

It's a top

It's a top

It's a top

It's a top

It's a top

It's a top

It's a top

It's a top

It's a top

It's a top



## Ashdown hails party 'watershed'

By Polly Newton

PADDY ASHDOWN hailed the Liberal Democrat conference yesterday as one of the most successful ever and "a genuine watershed" for the party.

Speaking to journalists at the conference drew to a close, the party leader acknowledged that he had not enjoyed an easy ride over his determination to work closely with the Government on some issues. But, he said, the party had proved that it would not be marginalised.

"We have discussed some very difficult issues, particularly in relation to party strategy... It has been extremely successful in getting across to the wider public exactly what constructive opposition means."

However, the final conference session suggested that dissent will continue among party activists. A delegate from Cambridge, David Howarth, tried unsuccessfully to secure an emergency debate about Liberal Democrat links with Labour.

Mr Howarth, who wanted discussion of a motion that would have ruled out coalition with Labour for the lifetime of this Parliament, said: "We have heard a lot this week about where we are going, both inside the hall and outside. But as a conference we have not had a chance to debate and decide."

"What we desperately need is some clarity."



Sir Ludovic Kennedy yesterday, leading the call for a change in the law

## Lib Dems back review of law on euthanasia

Polly Newton hears a campaigner's plea for legislation to allow the terminally ill to 'cease upon the midnight with no pain'

THE Liberal Democrats yesterday backed a review of the law that forbids doctors to help terminally ill patients to die.

Delegates at the party's conference in Eastbourne supported a controversial motion urging the Government to establish a royal commission on voluntary euthanasia. The motion called for an investigation into the implications of a change in the law "to permit doctors to accede openly to repeated requests from suffering and terminally ill patients to die instead of having to help them secretly as at present".

The party leader, Paddy Ashdown, who did not vote on yesterday's motion, insisted afterwards that the legalisation of voluntary euthanasia would remain a matter of conscience for individual MPs. He said he was personally against it but revealed that his wife, Jane, took the opposite view.

Leading the calls for a royal commission and a change in the law was the writer and broadcaster Sir Ludovic Kennedy. He said that modern

medicine helped people to live longer but also drew out the process of death.

"What it has not done for many of the dying is improve their quality of life. There are thousands of old people who have had enough of living. My mother was one of them."

Some were in uncontrollable pain and some suffered the "gradual disintegration" of mind and body. "What these people want, in the words of the great poet Keats, is 'to cease upon the midnight with no pain'. But, as the law stands, that is forbidden to them."

Sir Ludovic said a change in the law would end mercy killings of one member of the family by another. Opponents of the move argued that fam-

ilies of the ill and infirm could put pressure on doctors if they were fed up with caring for a relative or wanted an inheritance. "I ask those who believe that, do you seriously think that any group of British doctors would even consider helping someone to die other than on strictly medical grounds?"

He quoted the Pope, who said in 1980 that suffering in the last stage of life was part of God's saving plan for humanity. "A view which I find medieval in its thinking and cruel in its lack of compassion."

Tim Pascall from Brussels said that, as a homosexual man, he had seen many friends die from Aids. Some had wanted to commit suicide towards the end but were too frail. "We grant the strong the right to take their own lives but deny it to the weak. Do we have that right? We must demand the freedom to die as much as the freedom to live."

Lesley O'Connell from Sutton said that she had lost many members of her family, including her husband five years ago, so she did not fear death. "But I admit to fears about the manner of my dying. I want to have the right to choose. I don't wish to put my caring doctor at risk under the law as she is today, and I wouldn't wish my beloved daughter to suffer those additional burdens of pain and guilt should that decision have to be hers."

Opposing the motion, Dooreen Darby from Wiltshire said doctors already did what they thought was best for the patient. "I fear the slippery slope which we may go down if we change the law."

David Rogers, chairman of the Liberal Democrat Christian Forum, was booed when

he suggested that fundholding GPs, who control part of their own budgets, might be more inclined to support the legalisation of voluntary euthanasia. "Much of our health service these days is controlled by the decisions of cost and funding," he said. "We all know that it would be easier to help somebody, more cost-effective, if we helped them go away."

James Fison from Oldham East and Saddleworth said one of the strongest reasons for opposing capital punishment was the unacceptability of killing even one innocent person. "Just as it would be a scandal for even one innocent person to be put to death, so it would be a scandal for even one person to be put to death when not mentally competent to make that choice, and for even one person to be put to

EASTBOURNE

death who, as it turns out, has a perfectly curable disease."

John Thomson from Devon said: "This party should beware of passing a conscience motion which will divide Liberal Democrat from Liberal Democrat. It will cause considerable problems for some of us if it goes ahead."

Later, the campaigning group Healthcare Opposed to Euthanasia dismissed the vote as "an empty victory" for the pro-euthanasia lobby. Its chairman, Dr Andrew Ferguson, said: "To set up a royal commission would be a waste of time and taxpayers' money only three years after a House of Lords select committee unanimously rejected any suggestion of changing the law."

A Downing Street spokesman said the Government did not believe there was any need for a royal commission on the matter.

## There is a safe way to revive local democracy

Labour and the Liberal Democrats have this week shown the limits to their often expressed enthusiasm for local government — when this clashes with their own self-interests.

Local government is neglected in the constitutional reform debate. Hardly anyone any longer disputes the desirability of reviving local authorities after the battering and neglect of the Thatcher and Major years. Even more enlightened Tories like David Willets and Chris Patten (in a recent review of Lord Alexander's thoughtful book on constitutional reform *The Voice of the People*) now urge a regeneration of local democracy.

The Government has already announced some minor relaxations in controls on local authorities and is consulting on more important ones, such as the end of compulsory competitive tendering. There is, inevitably, a "review" of central-local government relations. There are two related problems — the democratic legitimacy of local authorities and their financial independence. They now raise so little of their resources in taxation under their control that there is a weak connection between voters and town hall decisions.

Voters will only care, and turn out, when they see that their councillor has real power. But is the Treasury willing to reverse the habits of more than 20 years and allow local authorities freedom over levels of taxation and expenditure, as happens in most other countries? And, equally, are there sufficient political checks on councils dominated by one party? After the recent allegations about misconduct and incompetence by councillors in Doncaster, Paisley, Glasgow, Hackney and several other Labour-run authorities, few would want to give councils more power unconditionally.

Any loosening of controls on local councils must be accompanied by measures to ensure that greater powers will not be abused. Tony Blair has responded imaginatively with his proposal for directly elected mayors, starting in London, as a step towards restoring civic identification and pride. In his idiosyncratic way Ken Livingstone showed what can

PETER RIDDELL

## COME IN TINY PACKAGES

### TOP QUALITY SOUND, PIN SHARP PICTURES

You better believe it! This new PC from Tiny offers brilliant 3D Arcade Quality Graphics. A fully integrated fax and phone with voice mail. And a terrific Audio System with speakers and Sub-Woofers for the most powerful sound around.

There's even more - the PC monitor is also a high resolution TV with split-screen and Teletext capability. So you can watch TV programmes and operate the PC at the same time. And it also brings you the latest Arcade Quality games. This new PC from Tiny really has got the lot!

NOTHING TO PAY UNTIL SEPT 1998 - NOT EVEN A DEPOSIT

YOU'VE GOT TO SEE IT & HEAR IT TO BELIEVE IT!

✓ It's a leading edge Internet PC

✓ It's a 500 Watt Stereo Sound System\*\*

✓ It's a high resolution television

✓ It's a phone & fax with voicemail



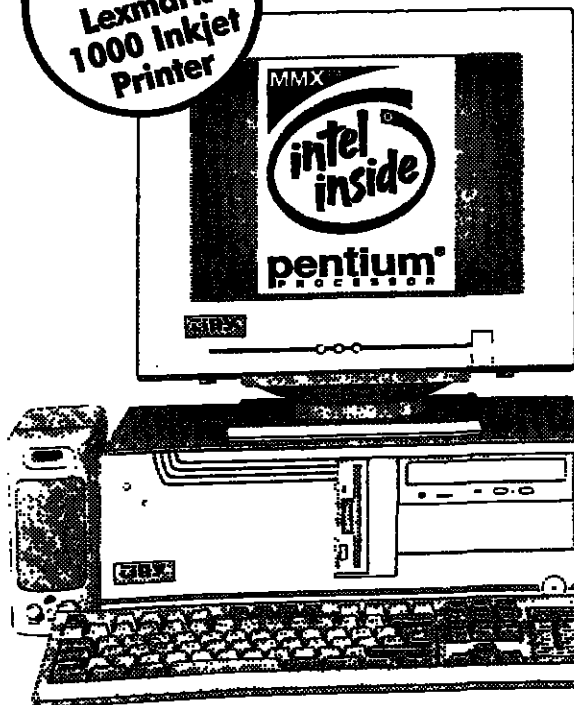
- ✓ Midi Tower Case
- ✓ Intel 233MHz Pentium® II Processor
- ✓ New Intel 440 LX Chipset Motherboard
- ✓ 32MB SD RAM
- ✓ 4.2GB Hard Disk Drive
- ✓ 17" High Resolution Monitor
- ✓ 4MB 3D AGP Arcade Quality Graphics Running at 133MHz
- ✓ 24 Speed Max CD ROM
- ✓ Integrated 3D WaveTable 32 Sound

- ✓ 500 Watt Sub Woofer and Satellite Speakers
- ✓ 33.6Kbps Voice Fax/Modem
- ✓ TV Tuner
- ✓ Joystick & Headset
- ✓ Mouse
- ✓ Windows '95
- ✓ Over £300 of Microsoft Software
- ✓ AGP Games
- ✓ Home Entertainment Software

£1699 ex VAT £1996.33\* inc VAT

## YOU CAN AFFORD THE BEST PC PERFORMANCE AND STILL PAY TINY PRICES†

INCLUDES Latest Lexmark 1000 Inkjet Printer



WE GUARANTEE THE LOWEST PRICES IN THE UK

### ACCELERATOR 200M PRINTER SYSTEM

- ✓ Intel 200MHz Pentium® Processor with MMX™ technology
- ✓ 32MB SD RAM
- ✓ 3.5GB IDE Hard Disk Drive
- ✓ 15" SVGA Colour Monitor
- ✓ 4MB 3D Graphics Card
- ✓ 16 Speed CD ROM
- ✓ WaveTable 32 Soundcard
- ✓ 33.6Kbps Voice Fax/Modem
- ✓ Lexmark 1000 Colour Inkjet Printer
- ✓ Joystick & Headset
- ✓ Windows '95
- ✓ Over £300 of Microsoft Software
- ✓ MMX™ Brand Software
- ✓ Home Entertainment Software
- ✓ 5 x 3D Games

£1199 ex VAT £1408.83\* inc VAT

NOTHING TO PAY UNTIL SEPTEMBER 1998 - NOT EVEN A DEPOSIT

### REPAYMENT EXAMPLE

PC cash price £1440.55 (inc delivery £27 + VAT @ 17.5%). Pay whole balance on or before due payment date interest free. Alternatively, pay 36 monthly payments of £56.58. Total amount payable £2036.88. APR 26.9%. Written quotations upon request. Finance subject to status.

FOR MORE INFORMATION FREEPHONE

0800 821 333

All trademarks acknowledged. All prices and manufacturers specifications are subject to change without notice. Please check availability before ordering. Goods are offered for sale subject to standard conditions of sale available on request. E&OE. Intel Inside Logo and Pentium are registered trademarks, and MMX is a trademark of the Intel Corporation. PCs with tomorrow built in is a trademark of OT Computers Limited. Prices exclude delivery.

TINY COMPUTERS LIMITED, REDHILL BUSINESS PARK, BONEHURST ROAD, SALFORDS, REDHILL, SURREY RH1 5YB. FAX 01293 822 514. www.tinycomp.co.uk

# TINY

PCs WITH TOMORROW BUILT IN™







Public warns  
Chirac as Rich  
sticks knife in

THE TIMES FRIDAY SEPTEMBER 26 1997

OVERSEAS NEWS 15

## Brazil finds \$4m Nazi gold in bank

FROM GABRIELLA GAMINI IN RIO DE JANEIRO

A FORTUNE in gold watches, jewellery and gold teeth and fillings, deposited in a Brazilian bank safe by a reclusive German pawnbroker who died 14 years ago, could be the first evidence to prove long-held suspicions that Brazil was a haven for Nazi loot.

The \$4 million (£2.5 million) haul has attracted the attention of a commission made up of Jewish community leaders, judicial authorities and lawyers. The commission is investigating Nazi war criminals who fled here during and after the Second World War, who are believed to have transferred millions into accounts at the Banco do Brasil, which was formerly Brazil's central bank.

Albert Blume, believed by some to have been a German-born Nazi spy sent to Brazil in 1938, was buried in a poor man's grave in São Paulo. After the war he is said to have set up a pawnbroking business in a district inhabited by German immigrants and ac-

ed as an agent for Nazis who smuggled stolen Jewish gold into Brazil.

A loner and an outcast from his family, his case might have gone unnoticed had it not been for Maragarda Blume, 95, an aunt who embarked on a legal battle to get her hands on the fortune he left behind.

Historians and investiga-



Mengele: lived in Brazil for 11 years

tors say the safe is filled with hundreds of gold fillings, gold bars and ornate jewellery. The investigating commission has issued legal demands to analyse the contents of the safe.

"We have asked for the opening of the safe and want to analyse the golden items carefully. Lists of what is in there have been published, but we need to confirm and see whether some of the pieces can be identified," said Henry Sobel, the Chief Rabbi in Brazil, who also heads the commission.

"It is the first tangible evidence to come to light, but we feel it is just the tip of the iceberg," he said. "We know that the Brazilian Government at the time sympathised with fleeing Nazis and collaborated with criminals who wanted to deposit the property of European Jews in banks here."

The Government of President Cardoso set up the commission and is keen to fulfil demands from the country's

150,000-strong Jewish community that details of Nazi funds in Brazilian banks be unearthed.

Nazi-hunters say more than \$15 million of stolen Jewish wealth lies in dormant accounts. Senior Cardoso has in recent weeks ordered the declassification of bank and ministry archives which might further the search. The commission, with the help of the World Jewish Congress, has identified 14 dormant Nazi accounts.

Brazil also played a key role in "Operation Odessa", the German plan to smuggle Nazis into South America.

Among the Nazi fugitives in Brazil was Josef Mengele, the so-called "Angel of Death", who performed "medical" experiments on Jews in Auschwitz. He lived and worked as a doctor in the southern state of Paraná for 11 years. Mengele is believed to have died in São Paulo in 1979, but the Brazilian press did not report the fact until the late 1980s.



John Lennon, whose peace message brought him to the FBI's attention when he moved to New York

## FBI documents lift veil on Lennon's subversive parrot

BY JAMES BONE

THE FBI has released secret records about its surveillance of John Lennon which reveal that the former Beatle's group of anti-war activists once had a parrot that shrieked "Right On!" and tried to teach it obscenities.

All but ten pages of the agency's 300-page dossier on the singer were handed to Jon Wiener, a California history professor and Lennon biographer, after a 14-year court battle, along with \$204,000 (£127,000) in compensation to cover his legal fees.

Mr Wiener, the author of the 1984 book *Come Together: John Lennon in His Time*, says the documents prove the FBI knew Lennon's anti-Vietnam War activities were non-violent when it investigated him in 1971-72. He plans to press the agency to disclose the final ten pages of its dossier under the Freedom of Information Act, though it says that would compromise national security.

"All Lennon was saying was 'Give peace a chance'," Mr Wiener, 53, a teacher at the University of California at

Irvine, told *The New York Times*. "The FBI is supposed to catch criminals, not stop people from criticising the President."

Lennon plunged into the anti-Vietnam War movement when he moved to New York in August 1971 and became friends with such activists as Jerry Rubin and Abbie Hoffman. He even considered doing a concert tour to benefit the cause.

The FBI, under J. Edgar Hoover, began investigating Lennon that same year, having received a tip that he was going to contribute \$75,000 to a group planning to disrupt the 1972 Republican National Convention, at which President Nixon was renominated for a second term.

The agency kept up its surveillance while the US Immigration Service tried to deport Lennon over his having admitted cannabis possession in Britain in 1968.

Lennon never went to the convention and the FBI closed the case "in view of the subject's inactivity in revolutionary activities".

## Senior UN official invented seminars in £375,000 fraud

FROM JAMES BONE IN NEW YORK

A SENIOR United Nations official has been convicted of cheating the organisation of \$600,000 (£375,000) in expenses for fictional guests at non-existent seminars.

Gustavo Soler Artecona, a Cuban-American who worked at the UN Conference on Trade and Development (Unctad) in Geneva, was given an 18-month suspended sentence by a Swiss court for what one UN source described as "a beautiful scheme".

Although the UN is plagued by fraud, the case is unusual in that it ended in a successful prosecution by a local court and the recovery of about two thirds of the stolen money. Under the terms of the judgment, the balance will have to be made good.

Mr Soler Artecona worked for many years in the trade promotion section of Unctad, a bastion of Third World influence whose very existence has come into question since the creation of the new World Trade Organisation. He held the rank of P-5, the most senior professional-level post in the UN system, and qualified as a "certifying officer" for financial decisions.

According to UN sources, Mr Soler Artecona's responsibilities included organising

training seminars for trade representatives from developing countries. With lax supervision, he was able to stage dozens of fake seminars over five or six years.

He would draw up a list of fictional people he planned to invite, arrange their travel, accommodation and per-diem payments and then bill Unctad.

The fraud was discovered only when his supervisor retired and was replaced by a manager who realised he was submitting bogus documents.

A recently created UN watchdog launched an investigation and Mr Soler Artecona was sacked in December for "gross mismanagement".

Karl Paschke, the German who heads the UN's investigative arm, decided that the offence was so serious that it demanded criminal prosecution and the UN waived Mr Soler Artecona's diplomatic immunity so he could be brought to justice by Swiss authorities.

Herr Paschke's department continues to investigate numerous complaints of misconduct, including the disappearance of \$3.9 million (£2.4 million) from a filing cabinet during the UN peace-keeping operation in Somalia.

"I'VE  
CHANGED  
MY MIND  
ABOUT  
GIVING TO  
CHARITY"

ALL YOUR CHARITIES CAN GET EXTRA

I've recently discovered a new way of giving to charity - new to me, anyway. It means all the causes you support can have extra money. It's the CharityCard.

First you decide how much you want to give to charity. You pay that money into your own CharityCard account. Then the tax man adds more to it.

This means you have what you've already put in, plus an extra 23% to give away! Now that's what I call a good idea!

YOUR PERSONAL CHOICE OF CHARITIES

You can use the CharityCard for making personal donations over the phone or by post. You'll receive a special Charity 'Chequebook' as well. And you can also arrange standing orders for regular gifts.

Who you give to, how much you give and when you do it are all entirely up to you. You can make donations to absolutely any charity you choose, big or small.

TIME TO CHANGE YOUR MIND?

Isn't it time you changed your mind about giving to charity? Call free now or use the coupon provided.

Chris Anderson  
Chris Anderson

The CharityCard comes from the Charities Aid Foundation itself a charity established in 1951. Registered charity no. 263074. Website: <http://www.charitycard.org>. Printed 1997 The Prince Philip. Date of Edinburgh AG 17.

"FIND OUT MORE, CALL FREE  
0800 99 33 11, DO IT TODAY!"

Please send me more information about the CharityCard™

Mr/Ms/Ms.....initials.....

Surname.....

Address.....

Postcode.....Tel No.....

Please send this completed coupon to:

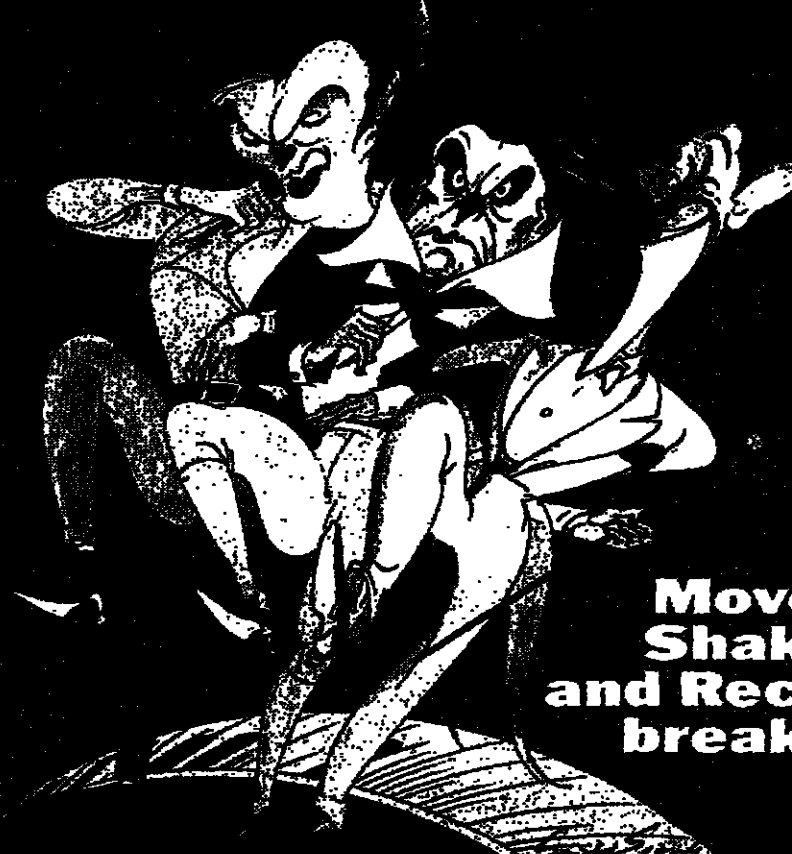
CharityCard, PO Box 1025,  
Stratford Upon Avon CV37 9GH

CAF

THE SUNDAY TIMES

# COMMISERATIONS TO MAX BYGRAVES.

Makers of Music



Movers,  
Shakers  
and Record  
breakers

SIX PARTS TO COLLECT: WEEK 1, ABBA TO THE BYRDS

Find out who made it into The Sunday Times 1000 Makers of Music. Six 32-page guides reveal the most influential music makers in history. Start collecting the series, free in The Sunday Times this Sunday.

THE SUNDAY TIMES /S THE SUNDAY PAPERS



## Nasa decides to send new Mir astronaut

Washington: In defiance of congressional opposition, and amid much controversy, Nasa last night decided to blast another American into orbit to replace Michael Foale, the British-born astronaut on board the beleaguered Mir space station (Tom Rhodes writes).

Atlantis, the US space shuttle, was scheduled to leave Cape Canaveral last night, carrying seven crew members. They include David Wolf, 41, who will be the sixth American astronaut to live on Mir, where he will spend four months.

It had taken until yesterday for Nasa officials to give the green light to the programme after last-minute safety reviews concluded that the ageing Russian station was indeed secure. Thomas Stafford, a former Apollo and Gemini astronaut in charge of the review, said: "The systems on board the Mir present no more risks than they have for the previous flights."

In a statement, David Goldin, the Nasa Administrator, said: "We move forward not only because it is safe, but for the important scientific and human experience we can gain only from Mir." His announcement came after weeks of speculation about whether the United States would decide to collect Mr Foale without sending a replacement after the numerous problems encountered by the station. In the past seven months Mir, which is already more than 11 years old, has suffered a fire, a collision that almost forced the crew to abandon ship, and repeated computer crashes.



Robert Rubin, the US Treasury Secretary, takes a break from an official visit to Beijing at the Great Wall of China yesterday

## Kennedy blackmail papers 'were faked'

FROM TOM RHODES IN WASHINGTON



Kennedy: suspected of hush-money deal with Monroe

AN AMERICAN television network has revised a sizzling documentary about President Kennedy because papers thought to prove he had made a \$1 million deal with Marilyn Monroe to conceal their rumoured love affair were fakes.

ABC News had planned to release a series based on *The Dark Side of Camelot*, a Kennedy exposé by Seymour Hersh, the Pulitzer Prize-winning investigative writer, which is to be published soon.

Mr Hersh, who gained fame for uncovering the My Lai massacre in Vietnam, has been working for four years on the latest book with which he hoped to render the myriad other tomes of Kennedy scandal obsolete. Drawing on a cache of secret papers provided by the son of a long-dead New York lawyer, Mr Hersh was to offer the strongest evidence yet for rumours involving the seamy side of Camelot.

Among these were the an-

nulment of Kennedy's supposed first marriage, his links to Sam Giancana, the notorious mobster, and his agreement to pay hundreds of thousands of dollars in hush money to Monroe, his Hollywood lover.

At the eleventh hour, however, Mr Hersh has concluded that many of the documents are fakes. He has tried to play down the controversy but ABC

News, which had hoped to sweep the November ratings with the documentary, has been left with a highly embarrassing dilemma.

Last night the network was featuring a report on the "bizarre story of the Kennedy documents", asserting that some, particularly those involving the former President and Monroe, were forgeries. Appearing on the film was

Lawrence Cusack, the original source of the documents, who was to argue their authenticity. "I thought we were on the same team," Mr Cusack, who claims his father was an informal Kennedy adviser, said yesterday.

He added that he had discovered about 300 pages of Kennedy papers in private files after his father's death in 1985 and had them authenticated by experts before agreeing, ten years later, to let Mr Hersh use them.

The notes included comments, apparently in Kennedy's hand, which were thought to refer to the deal. "No mention", seemingly a cryptic reference to himself, was written next to "No mention R", presumably Robert Kennedy, and "No mention SG", assumed to be Mr Giancana.

On a handwritten sheet was a list of the Kennedy siblings with the amounts they would pay towards the blackmail settlement.

THE TIMES

# SIX COURSE FEAST. HORS D'OEUVRE STARTS SATURDAY.



Starting this Saturday, see Taste of The Times, a free, six-part, 24-page magazine that celebrates Britain's new love affair with food and drink. Start devouring it this Saturday.

<http://www.the-times.co.uk>

CHANGING TIMES

## Karadzic arrest is imminent, Nato says

FROM TOM WALKER IN SARAJEVO

DIPLOMATS and military sources in Sarajevo are again warning Radovan Karadzic, the indicted war crimes suspect, that a military snatch operation to arrest him is imminent.

The international community insists that this time it means business. Bolstered by declarations from the six-nation Contact Group on Bosnia coming from New York, the language in Sarajevo has a new-found menace to it.

"The clock started ticking for indicted war criminals several weeks ago and their time is up," said Duncan Bullivant, spokesman for the Office of the High Representative, the body overseeing the civilian implementation of the Dayton peace accord. Mr Bullivant said the members of the Contact Group — America, Russia, Britain, France, Italy and Germany — were "building for the big one". Asked when exactly the clock

Vojislav Seselj, the radical nationalist whose party has made large gains in the Serbian elections, called for a coalition government comprising the country's four largest parties: his nationalists would join with Slobodan Milosevic's Socialists, the Communists of Mr Milosevic's wife, Myra, and the moderates of Vuk Draskovic.

started ticking, he reaffirmed that the SAS operation in June, in which one war crimes suspect was killed and another arrested, signalled the watershed between rhetoric and action.

There has been a marked increase in activity from Nato's Stabilisation Force (Sfor) in Bosnia in the past week, particularly around Pale and the route north towards the border with Serbia itself. Sfor officials have admitted stepping up patrols as a "preventative measure" against the Karadzic-inspired mob violence that is now a common feature throughout eastern Bosnia.

Despite pressure from the Contact Group, however, the Karadzic operation remains in the balance pending elections in Republika Srpska. Now scheduled for November 15, Western capitals are hoping that these will reaffirm the decline in support for Dr Karadzic and reinstall Biljana Plavsic as undisputed President in a poll to be held on December 7.

## German parties seek to break tax deadlock

Frankfurt: The German Government met opposition leaders last night in a last-ditch attempt to break the deadlock over social tax reforms, which are regarded as crucial to encouraging investment and job creation (Deborah Colclough writes).

The parliamentary conciliation committee of the government-dominated lower house, the Bundestag, and the Opposi-

tion-dominated upper house, the Bundesrat, held talks in Bonn after the collapse of negotiations in July, which resulted in the two sides blaming each other for the failure to reach a compromise. It now looks unlikely that agreement will be reached soon, although yesterday's *Bild* said the coalition is offering a new way of imposing limited tax cuts next year.

## WORLD SUMMARY

### Millionaire is found murdered

A missing millionaire has been found stabbed to death on the banks of New York's Hudson River within sight of the floating restaurant he owned (James Borne writes).

Nelson Gross, 65, a former Republican politician, vanished a week ago after withdrawing \$20,000 (£12,400) from a bank. A former waiter and two friends have been arrested for the murder.

New York: Crash investigators suspect an electrical jolt caused by crossed wires might have brought down TWA Flight 800, killing all 230 on board, by igniting fumes in its empty central fuel tank.

Sydney: Confession rooms and boxes in Australia are to have glass viewing panels as part of moves to counter child abuse scandals that have rocked the nation's Roman Catholic Church. (AFP)

### Rao trial begins

Delhi: An Indian court began the trial of P. V. Narasimha Rao, the former Prime Minister, by bringing formal bribery charges against him and others in a vote-buying case, court officials said. (Reuters)

### Separate bids

Blenheim: A vase was the prize in this New Zealand town's charity auction last year. This year it is offering a divorce — but the offer must be taken up before the end of 1999. (Reuters)

### Crash inquiry

Delhi: A Kazakhstan Ilyushin 76, which collided head-on near here last year with a Saudi Boeing 747, has been blamed by an inquiry for the world's worst mid-air collision, in which 349 died. (AFP)

### Little feat

Bucharest: Vanda Rotariu, a Romanian who, like her husband Costel, is a Bucharest circus dwarf, has given birth to a standard-sized baby boy, already almost half as tall as his 3ft 3in mother. (AFP)

### Vietnam's choice

Hanoi: The Vietnamese National Assembly appointed Phan Van Khai, 63, a popular southern reformer who stood unopposed, as Prime Minister, completing a leadership reshuffle. (Reuters)



LONDON FASHION WEEK

Memo on funds given to Republic



# Tribute to nine who 'changed America'

PRESIDENT CLINTON yesterday held open the doors of Little Rock High School to the Little Rock Nine, who broke the school's colour bar 40 years ago backed by 1,000 federal paratroops with fixed bayonets.

In a re-enactment of the scene in his home town, Mr Clinton said that the courage of those nine black children throughout one of the bitterest showdowns in the history of civil rights had "changed the course of our country forever". Gesturing at the nine, now in their fifties, Mr Clinton said: "Forty years ago they climbed these steps, through that door, and moved our nation."

But he issued a warning that America was now at risk of bringing back racial divisions, mounting a passionate appeal not to give up the idea of integration.

"Far too many communities are all-white, all-black, all-Latino, all-Asian. Today children of every race walk through the same door, but then they walk through different halls, they sit in different classrooms, they eat at different tables, they even sit in different parts of the bleachers at the football game."

For Mr Clinton, the anniversary was the highlight of

In a continuing war on racism, President Clinton has hailed the courage of black children who defied bigotry and moved a nation, reports Bronwen Maddox

his campaign to heal America's racial gulfs, one of the loudest themes of his second term. Like many whites of his generation, he said, he never shared a classroom with black Americans until he went to college. He attacked the Republican-backed trend towards reversing affirmative action programmes to help minorities gain places in education as "slamming shut the doors of higher education on a new generation".

His speech echoes several recent attempts by Southern politicians to recast a scene of past bigotry and violence as a turning point. He urged Americans not to brood "on the sins of our parents" but to focus "on the success of our children". He added: "We must not replace the tyranny of segregation with the tragedy of low expectations."

To a standing ovation, he concluded: "There is still discrimination in America, and it is wrong, and we have to keep working on it, not just with

our voices but with our laws, and we have to engage each other in it."

As the applause swelled, the Little Rock Nine walked up the steps. In contrast to the taunts and jeers of four decades ago, Ernest Green, one of the nine, now with greying hair and glasses, said he had never dreamed how hard the integration would be.

"With the naiveté of youth we still hoped that maybe, just maybe, when we got to the front door we would be met with openness instead of opposition. Unfortunately, that was not the case."

To a silent crowd, he added: "The larger community immediately began assaulting our character, our bodies, in attempts to suffocate our spirit, to drive us back from where we came. I believe now, as I did then, they didn't really know us."

In the battle of Little Rock, when Mr Clinton was 11, President Eisenhower took on white racist Orval Faubus,



Ernest Green and Melba Beals back yesterday in the school where they made civil rights history 40 years ago

Governor of Arkansas, who had pledged never to let black children enter the schools. On September 4, in defiance of a Supreme Court ruling to integrate the schools, Faubus called out the National Guard, prompting Eisenhower to send two battalions of the 101st

Airborne Division. Despite winning the battle, the black students felt they might have lost the war, under an onslaught of jeers and physical attacks in the weeks that followed. One had acid thrown in her face and scalding water turned on her in the

shower. Even as the most violent incidents abated, harassment continued for months. Whites trod on the heels of the black students. One white girl who shared her books with blacks was stoned by her classmates.

One of the Nine, Melba

Beals, was chased by a white gang carrying ropes and feared they would lynch her. She later fled to a Quaker family in California after a warning that white segregationists had put a bounty of \$10,000 (£6,250) on her head. Yesterday she said it was no

time to declare victory. "What we're celebrating is the second phase of a war". The battle will not be won, she said, "until we all can see equal and be seen as equal".

As many pointed out yesterday, Little Rock still provides a powerful lesson in the racial divisions still scarring America. Seven out of ten white residents live in all-white neighbourhoods.

Today Central High's student body is two thirds black, although whites dominate the high-achieving "honours" classes. The buildings, once called "one of the most beautiful high schools in America", are dilapidated. The surrounding neighbourhood, once white middle-class, is now mainly inhabited by poor black families, and at night plagued with gangs.

Mr Green, a longtime friend of Mr Clinton, and now an investment banker, said he thought the events of Central High had been crucial in forming the President's commitment to improving race relations. "He has always expressed real concern that he could not understand the hostilities and the violence that erupted."

Leading article, page 23

## Memo on Clinton funds gives hope to Republicans

By BRONWEN MADDOX

A NEW disclosure of internal White House memos gave the Republicans a ray of hope yesterday that the struggling investigations into the murky Democratic fundraising would finally strike their presidential quarry.

"BC will have breakfast to raise \$", says the note from Harold Ickes, former White House deputy chief of staff, in one of the earliest documents showing the President's central role in fundraising.

Republicans hope that evidence like this will finally persuade Janet Reno, the Attorney-General, to appoint an independent prosecutor. Party leaders believe they won a minor victory in provoking her current review into whether it was illegal for President Clinton and Vice-President Al Gore to make fundraising calls from the White House.

The White House, confronted with the disclosures by the Associated Press agency, confirmed late on Wednesday that the Clintons hosted at least ten breakfasts or lunches in 1994 in the executive residence.

But some senior Republicans were holding out little hope in private for the latest congressional inquiry, which called its first three witnesses this week but may already be doomed.

The new House of Representatives committee briefly lured Washington attention away from the Senate's three-month-old investigation, which has so far failed to find any seriously incriminating

details, despite hours of testimony. But the inquiry by the House Government Reform and Oversight Committee has all the makings of a second-rate sequel, released before the main show has ended its run.

The unwieldy 44-member House panel is already disintegrating into partisan scrapping over whether statements taken from 48 witnesses should be made public. California's Henry Waxman, the senior Democrat on the panel, lost his battle to force the release of the documents, but claimed that they proved the search had been fruitless.

Like the Senate, the House has also failed to get co-operation from more than 50 key witnesses, while the few who will speak have already been thoroughly interrogated.

Republican leaders now fear that Mr Clinton could even emerge from months of scrutiny as a hero, not a villain. In private, they credit him with "a masterstroke" in threatening to keep the Senate in session until it agreed to debate a campaign finance reform Bill.

Turning the tables on its congressional tormentors, the White House will now claim it has the moral high ground, and that the Republicans are blocking popular reforms.

Yesterday Dick Army, the House majority leader, also began drawing up plans for similar legislation, denying that he had been bounced into it by the President's threat. Just weeks ago, it was widely expected that both houses would quietly sidestep moves to reform the fundraising rules which have led to the most expensive elections in American history.

An earlier account of the breakfasts was reported by the *Los Angeles Times*. "Absolutely not," said Gerald McGowan, a lawyer, when asked whether Mr Clinton asked him for money at a breakfast in June 1994.

Six days later Mr McGowan wrote a \$35,000 cheque that went to the Democratic National Committee's healthcare fund. He said that he did not even know his money had gone to the healthcare fund.



Ickes: note disclosed breakfasts for cash

## LONDON FASHION WEEK

Natural History Museum, London SW7 in association with VIDAL SASSOON

See the latest and greatest British designers in one spectacular catwalk show plus entry to a designer sale

Open to the public on:

Wed Oct 1: 6pm and 8pm

Thurs Oct 2: 12noon, 2pm, 4pm and 6pm

Fri Oct 3: 12noon, 2pm, 4pm, 6pm and 8pm

£25 front row £14 all other seats

Limited numbers, book NOW

0171-420 0033

A unique opportunity to attend  
Jasper Carran Michelle Koshino Nicole Parki Ben de Lisi Red or Dead  
Bin de Lisi Jasper Carran Roland Mann Sophie Mitchell Tomasz Szarawski  
Wonders for Freedom  
A unique opportunity to attend  
Jasper Carran Michelle Koshino Nicole Parki Ben de Lisi Red or Dead  
Bin de Lisi Jasper Carran Roland Mann Sophie Mitchell Tomasz Szarawski  
Wonders for Freedom  
A unique opportunity to attend  
Jasper Carran Michelle Koshino Nicole Parki Ben de Lisi Red or Dead  
Bin de Lisi Jasper Carran Roland Mann Sophie Mitchell Tomasz Szarawski  
Wonders for Freedom

## News Release

### NATWEST LAUNCHES ITS FIRST INTEREST-FREE LOAN TO GRADUATES

NatWest continues its initiative to offer students and graduates help and advice on how to manage their finances effectively.

In an innovative move, NatWest is now offering its first ever interest-free loan to graduates. This has been introduced to help graduates manage the transition between university and work as smoothly as possible.

Graduates in full-time employment or with formal job offers can borrow up to £1,500 interest-free to help clear their overdrafts and have as long as 30 months to repay, including, if they wish a four month break in repayments.

This loan is open to graduates who completed their degrees this year or last year, providing they apply by 31 December 1997.

Qualifying graduates who currently don't bank with NatWest can also take advantage of this offer by opening a NatWest Graduate Service account.

David Bloomfield, Head of Student & Graduate Banking, said, "We are already providing advice to students while they are at university. This new move is a logical extension of our services to graduates, making the transition into the world of work much easier."

To take advantage of this offer, call 0800 200 400 Monday to Friday, 8am - 8pm, or Saturday 9am - 6pm, or speak to a member of staff at any NatWest branch.

**NatWest**  
More than just a bank

This loan is subject to status and conditions and is only available to persons aged 18 or over. Written quotations are available on request from National Westminster Bank Plc, 41 Lothbury, London EC2P 2BP or from any NatWest branch. For example, if you borrowed £1,500 over 30 months at the rate of 0% APR you would pay 26 monthly repayments of £57.69 (assuming the first repayment is made after 4 months). The total amount payable would be £1,500. Maintaining a NatWest current account is a condition of the loan.

We may monitor and record your phone calls with us in order to maintain and improve our service.

National Westminster Bank Plc, Registered Office: 41 Lothbury, London EC2P 2BP. Registered Number 929027 England.



# Indonesia declares pollution disaster

Experts fear  
fire haze may  
blanket huge  
area of Asia  
for months

FROM A SPECIAL  
CORRESPONDENT  
IN JAKARTA

THE haze of pollution choking much of South-East Asia is an international catastrophe and could last for months, independent experts in the Indonesian capital said yesterday.

President Suharto, acknowledging the seriousness of the situation, declared the haze, which has enveloped much of the region for two months, a "national disaster" and ordered all of the country's four million civil servants to help to fight the vast forest fires.

While the World Wide Fund for Nature (WWF) said yesterday that up to 1.7 million acres of forest were alight, more than double the figure announced earlier this week, government ministers revised their estimates downwards to slightly more than 200,000 acres. Environmental groups say that plantation groups clearing and burning huge tracts of land to plant commercial crops are responsible for the smoke enveloping much of the region.

The situation has been worsened because much of Indonesia is suffering its worst drought in 50 years as a result of the effects on weather of an El Niño system.

Despite the belated efforts to put out the fires, the haze appears to be spreading. Hoteliers as far north as the Thai resort island of Phuket, 900 miles from the nearest fires in Sumatra or Kalimantan in Borneo, said they were now enveloped by the grimy smog. A Thai Airways plane was forced to divert from Phuket to another airport. Air pollution was double the legal safety limit in nine Thai provinces. The haze has also blanketed Malaysia, Singapore and parts of the Philippines.

In the centre of Kuala Lumpur, firefighters perched on 150ft cranes sprayed water on the elegant Moorish-style High Court building to cut through the blanket of hazy pollution. The building is op-



A photograph taken by the Royal Australian Air Force on a relief mission shows smoke from fires in Indonesia blanketing the eastern highlands of Papua New Guinea, which is already gripped by drought.

posite Merdeka Square, a patch of green where Malaysia declared independence 40 years ago. Firemen also showered the capital from atop several skyscrapers in the vicinity.

Dr Syed Baber Ali, president of WWF Malaysia, said the haze was "now so widespread it is an international catastrophe going well beyond the borders of Indonesia". He admitted that the scale of the crisis was so great that he did not know it would be resolved. "The question is how to put the fires out, and the answer is we do not know."

An environmental officer at a Western embassy in Jakarta said the full extent of the crisis was unknown because it was not clear if thousands of square miles of peat under the burning forests had caught fire. "If all the peat catches fire, then the haze could last for months and months," she said. "It is very difficult to put peat fires out." She blamed the Indonesian Government for

the crisis. "They have allowed the problem to get out of hand. They have got millions of dollars in their reforestation budgets, so it is not as if they are short of funds. They just don't seem to be that bothered about a cure, let alone prevention."

While the Government has

fires raging across Sumatra and Kalimantan, the Indonesian half of Borneo.

In Indonesia's easternmost province on Irian Jaya, which is the grip of a drought, the death toll from hunger has risen to 265 from 251. Missionaries said many of the deaths could have been avoided if

had now swept across the border into Papua New Guinea, and burnt down a camp inhabited by 600 Indonesian political refugees. Up to 73 people are believed to have died as a result of the worst drought to hit Papua New Guinea in 50 years, and the Government claimed that as many as two million people had been affected by the disaster, almost three times the original forecast.

In Malaysia's eastern state of Sarawak, hundreds of stranded passengers clamoured for airline seats in Kuching as the airport reopened yesterday after a break in the smog.

Malaysian activists and opposition politicians protested in front of the Prime Minister's Office, denouncing "the lack of firm and effective action" to fight the pollution.

In the Philippines, a health alert has been declared in parts of the country and the haze has also enveloped Brunei.

**It is an international catastrophe. The question is how to put the fires out. The answer is we do not know.**

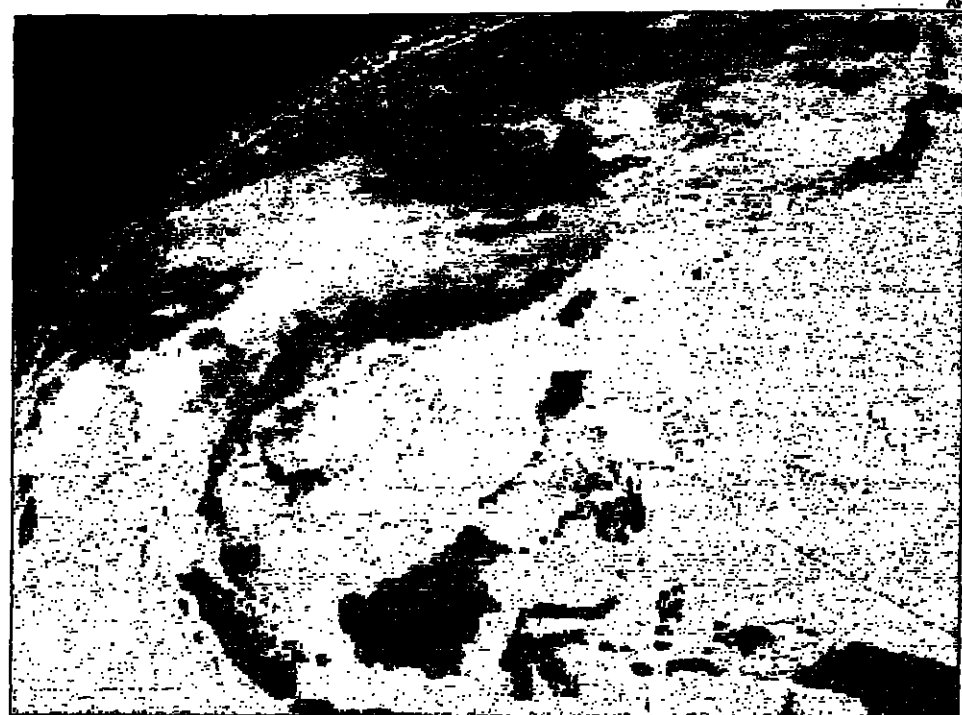
blamed 176 plantation companies for causing the fires, it has taken action against only one company so far.

Agus Purnomo, the head of the WWF's Indonesia programme, said that the army should be deployed to fight the fires as the situation had become critical.

There are presently 8,500 Indonesians and more than 1,000 Malaysians fighting the

forest fires in the area had not been allowed to burn out of control, preventing aircraft from bringing in relief. One said: "The smoke from the fires is preventing us from getting supplies to remote areas. If it does not clear soon, the death toll could rise dramatically."

Antara, the official Indonesian news agency, reported that forest fires in Irian Jaya



A satellite image of haze covering much of South-East Asia. Environmentalists accuse Indonesia of apathy in dealing with the companies blamed for the chaos.

CATHAY PACIFIC

GENTLE.

In the hectic world of international travel, it's nice to know there's someone who cares. Someone with warmth and understanding. Someone who knows it's the little touches that make all the difference.



The Friends Provident Stewardship PEP seeks to avoid investment in companies that harm people, wildlife or our world.



Instead, it seeks to invest in companies that deliver positive benefits to society.

## WOULDN'T YOU RATHER HAVE PROFIT WITH PRINCIPLES?

The Friends Provident Stewardship PEP

The Friends Provident Stewardship PEP aims to invest in companies that make a positive contribution to the world we live in.

And to avoid companies whose business practices could be harmful to the planet and its people.

Yet this needn't mean avoiding a decent profit.

Over the past 5 years, Stewardship has demonstrated a healthy return. Some 113%\*

Just the kind of performance you would expect from Friends Provident, the UK's leading ethical investment company, which manages around £900 million of ethical investments.

Get on the Blue Line now, direct to Friends Provident.

The Blue Line is the fast no-hassle way to get the information you need about this product over the phone to help

**113%\***  
Profit - Tax Free

You'll make an informed decision. You'll deal with friendly qualified people who will talk to you in clear straightforward language.

Call 0800 00 00 80 now, or contact your financial adviser, and you'll find that your principles needn't stop you making a profit.

Proven track record with good growth prospects.

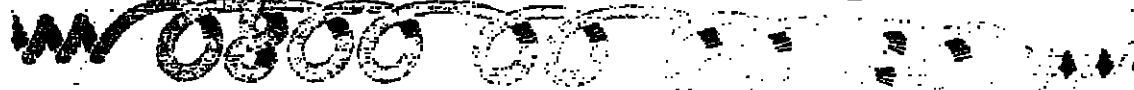
All profits are tax-free.

Invest a lump sum (minimum £1,000) or monthly payments of £50 or more.

Managed by the UK's leading ethical investment company.

Investment in successful companies which are helping rather than harming the world.

Get on the Blue Line



We're open 8 to 8 Weekdays, 10 to 4 Weekends. Call 0800 00 00 80

FRIENDS PROVIDENT

FRIENDS PROVIDENT THE BLUE LINE LIMITED IS A REPRESENTATIVE ONLY OF THE FRIENDS PROVIDENT INVESTMENT GROUP WHICH IS REGULATED BY THE PERSONAL INVESTMENT AUTHORITY. THE VALUE OF A UNIT TRUST AND ANY INCOME FROM IT IS NOT GUARANTEED AND CAN GO UP AND DOWN DEPENDING ON INVESTMENT PERFORMANCE. PAST PERFORMANCE IS NOT A GUIDE TO THE FUTURE. FULL TERMS AND CONDITIONS AND A FULL DISCLOSURE OF THE INVESTMENT GROUP'S POLICIES ARE AVAILABLE ON REQUEST. A SOURCE-SEEN YEAR CALL MAY BE PAID FOR YOUR INFORMATION. THE BLUE LINE INVESTMENT GROUP IS A MEMBER OF THE INVESTMENT GROUP. INVESTMENT GROUPS WHICH ARE LIKELY TO BE PLACED IN A POSITION OF LIQUIDITY IN THE EVENT OF A COLLAPSE OF THE INVESTMENT GROUP. INVESTMENT GROUPS WHICH ARE LIKELY TO BE PLACED IN A POSITION OF LIQUIDITY IN THE EVENT OF A COLLAPSE OF THE INVESTMENT GROUP.

1350 من اليا

THE TIMES  
Isra  
300  
in V

Fiji back  
in fold  
after vote  
by India





# Israel sanctions 300 new homes in West Bank

FROM CHRISTOPHER WALKER IN JERUSALEM

EXTREME Palestinian leaders yesterday issued threats of more suicide attacks after Israel defied the United States by sanctioning 300 more homes for Jews in the occupied West Bank.

Diplomatic observers said that Benjamin Netanyahu's pledge of new building in the Efrat settlement, near Bethlehem, brought relations between the right-wing Government and the Clinton Administration to their lowest ebb since the Prime Minister's election in May 1996.

He told hundreds of religious teenagers that "we are building in Judaea and Samaria", using the biblical name for the West Bank favoured by Israeli hawks.

Last night Martin Indyk, the outgoing American Ambassador to Israel, himself a Jew, said angrily that the Israeli settlement move undermined American efforts at the United Nations.

"We are unhappy with that announcement," he said on Israel television. "The Secretary of State [Madeleine Albright] is up at the UN at the moment and she is engaged in an almost full-time effort to help Israel, because there is an

effort under way to isolate Israel, and it is in that context that this announcement comes and it undermines her efforts." The widely respected envoy had, only hours earlier, issued a warning in an unusually pessimistic farewell address in Tel Aviv that the Oslo peace process, which began four years ago, "some days seems to be turning into a nightmare".

American feathers were further ruffled because hours before unveiling the initiative, Mr Netanyahu had spoken by telephone to Ms Albright, who on her recent trip to the Middle East had requested that the Prime Minister take a "time out" in settlement building. During the conversation, Mr Netanyahu had not once mentioned his plans for Efrat.

Ms Albright last night reprimanded Israel, claiming in a reaction that was broadcast by the State Department spokesman, James Rubin, that she did not "regard this kind of building as consistent with the kind of climate for negotiation that she hoped to create".

The Israeli Government was unimpressed. Danny Naveh, the Cabinet Secretary, dismissed the uproar as "a

storm in a teacup" and argued that the settlement was virtually a suburb of Jerusalem. He claimed that the building plans there had initially been approved by Yitzhak Rabin, the assassinated Labour Prime Minister.

Ahmed Tibi, a senior adviser to Yasser Arafat, the President of the Palestinian Authority, said that the expansion programme had planned "a landmine" under efforts to revive the stalled Israeli-Palestinian dialogue due to be made in New York next week at a three-way meeting between Abu Mazen, the Palestinian No. 2, David Levy, the Israeli Foreign Minister, and Ms Albright, who suggested it.

Yossi Sarid, the leader of the left-wing Meretz opposition party, responded angrily: "Every time that the prospects for resuming negotiations improve, Prime Minister Netanyahu does something to undermine them. Building in Efrat is unnecessary for anyone except a small segment of the [ruling Likud] coalition."

Right-wing supporters of Mr Netanyahu hit back at Ms Albright, who has upset them by calling for a halt to the "unilateral measures" being



Israeli border police on guard duty yesterday outside an Arab east Jerusalem settlement, where Jews occupied an Arab house last week

taken by Israel as a vital condition for restarting talks with the Palestinians, which have been halted since March. Hanan Porat, a leading member of the National Religious Party, a key member of the coalition, accused the Secretary of State of "anachronistic behaviour by trying to replace

the British, whose rule in the Mandate period ended with the creation of the Jewish state in 1948. Palestinian exasperation was voiced across the political spectrum. Abdel Aziz Rantisi, the Hamas leader, accused Israel of deliberately provoking the Palestinians. "Israel should not expect us to

dance to the tune of peace while they are bulldozing confiscated land and building settlements and strengthening the Zionist presence in Palestine," Mr Rantisi, one of 400 militants expelled to Lebanon by the former Labour Government in 1992, was asked on Israeli television how many

young Palestinians were willing to blow themselves up in Israeli cities. "Thousands, thousands," he replied. "And if I say tens of thousands, I am saying the truth." A poll of 1,320 Palestinians published yesterday showed that the number backing suicide attacks against Jews had risen

from 21 per cent in February to 36 per cent now.

Last night Faisal Hussein, the Palestine Liberation Organisation's top official in Jerusalem, said that the Israeli move, announced when the country was already on full alert for more bombings, would spark violence.

## Fiji back in fold after vote by India

By MICHAEL BINYON  
DIPLOMATIC EDITOR

FIJI has been readmitted to the Commonwealth ten years after a racially motivated military coup led to its membership lapsing. The Pacific island group will reclaim its membership on October 1, and will take its place at the Commonwealth Heads of Government Meeting in Edinburgh next month.

The decision was announced, prematurely, by Sitiveni Rabuka, the Prime Minister, who led the military coup but then oversaw the return to a constitution that did not discriminate against Fiji's ethnic Indian majority — since much reduced through emigration. Britain has pressed hard for Fiji's return, together with New Zealand, Australia, the Pacific island countries and Malaysia.

Chief Emeka Anyaoku, the Commonwealth Secretary-General, wrote to all 53 members and asked whether there were any objections to Fiji's application for readmission.

The key vote was India's, but following the acceptance of the new Fijian constitution by the Rajiv Reddy, leader of Fiji's opposition Labour Party. Under Kumar Gajraj, the Indian Prime Minister, stated publicly that he supported the country's readmission.

Fiji, now a republic, maintains the Union Flag as part of its national emblem and there is strong support for the monarchy. It is the only country to celebrate officially the birthday of the Prince of Wales. He is understood to have lobbied strongly for the island's readmission.

## Women beggars pay the price of Taleban dogma

By CHRISTOPHER THOMAS, SOUTH ASIA CORRESPONDENT

A SMALL foreign bank that gave tiny loans to Afghan women for the purchase of a sewing machine, a goat or to finance some other modest means of livelihood has been thrown out of Afghanistan by the Taleban Islamic militia for promoting "shamelessness" among females.

It is a reminder, a year after the Islamic militia seized Kabul, of the almost medieval society being imposed across much of the country. Thousands of war widows who queue every morning in the capital for beans and oil from foreign charity organisations are testimony to Taleban's savage treatment of women.

The Grameen Bank of Bangladesh has changed the lives of thousands in its own country by giving loans of a few pounds, enabling women to become financially self-sufficient by selling milk, clothes and blankets, growing produce for sale or opening tiny village shops. The bank survived opposition from fundamentalist clerics at home, but its modest incursion into Afghanistan brought it face-to-face with the world's most conservative Islamic regime.

"The motive of the bank was to lead Muslims away from Islam," Taleban said, accusing it of being a front organisation of Christian missionaries, an allegation received with derision in Bangladesh, where the bank is hugely popular among poor women and generally regarded as one of the country's most respected institutions. Few who take a loan ever default.

On September 27 last year Kabul fell quietly to Taleban after the city's previous masters slipped away to the north, leaving the capital to the mercy of an intolerant regime that believes in limb amputations, public hangings and floggings, and severe restrictions on women, who are not

allowed to work outside the home. International condemnation has done nothing to soften its actions.

The plight of women is nowhere greater than in Kabul, which has 11,000 war widows. Welfare food centres normally operate only in the winter but this year they stayed open in the summer to prevent starvation. The war widows, who have an average of four children, mostly spend their days begging or working for food.

Streets are filled with beggar women, victims of an ideology instilled in young men at *madrasas* (Islamic schools) in Afghanistan and Pakistan. The students are mostly illiterate, like the mullahs who teach them rabid interpretations of Muslim ideology.

The militia has earned the loathing of the moderate Muslim world and the fear of India and Central Asia. It has humiliated Pakistan, doubtless a paymaster and certainly a close friend, by failing to conquer all Afghanistan. Had it done so, Pakistan would have had a rare taste of foreign policy victory.

Instead, Islamabad has made powerful enemies who are backed by Russia, Iran and, probably, India. The region is now one of the world's most volatile, with an abundance of weapons and a web of rival international interests. The main battlefield has moved from Kabul to the north, where Taleban is fighting to capture the city of Mazar-i-Sharif, headquarters of its main opponents.

Kabul: Taleban authorities have ordered all ten private hospitals here to close within five days as part of a plan to return the health sector to its pre-Communist form. Mullah Mohammad Abbas Akhund, Taleban's Minister of Public Health, said. (Reuters)

## Japanese see Genghis as ideal boss

Tokyo: For many young bureaucrats in Japan, it is not Ryutaro Hashimoto, the Prime Minister, who is the ideal boss, but Genghis Khan. The Government asked 520 newly hired national civil servants whom they would most admire as a boss: 79 listed Genghis Khan, the 13th-century Mongol warrior who conquered swaths of Asia, the Middle East and Europe.

The National Personnel Authority, said yesterday that many new bureaucrats regard Genghis Khan as "a man of organisation who achieved a united Mongolia".

Finishing second with 52 votes was Akira Ohgi, manager of the Orix BlueWave, a Pacific League baseball team. He was followed by Kyozo Nagatsuka, an actor. (AP)

# 33% OFF SELECTED B&Q KITCHEN UNITS



"Great designs to choose from."

VICKI TOMLINSON,  
Kitchen Sales Adviser, B&Q STOURBRIDGE

The Brookland, Churchill, Edmonton, Rochelle, Weston & the Freestyle - with ivory colour painted doors, to leave as it comes or paint and decorate to create your own look.

- FREE PLANNING INCLUDING HOME VISIT
- GUARANTEED INSTALLATION SERVICE AVAILABLE\*
- 20 YEAR GUARANTEE ON UNITS
- FREE DELIVERY†

"And there's Interest Free Credit on 34 other kitchens."

# 0%

Up to 2 YEARS INTEREST FREE CREDIT is available\*\* when you spend £1,800 or more on one of 34 other kitchens in our range. Your purchase can include accessories, worktops, sinks, taps, appliances and installation costs.

EXAMPLE REPAYMENT TABLE	
PURCHASE PRICE.....	£1,800
REPAYABLE IN 18 MONTHLY INSTALLMENTS OF ONLY.....	£80
20% MINIMUM DEPOSIT OF.....	£360
LOAN VALUE.....	£1,440
TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE (0% APR).....	£1,800
PURCHASE PRICE	CREDIT PERIOD
\$1,800 - \$2,999.99	18 months
\$2,400 or more	24 months

EARN TESCO CLUBCARD POINTS AT B&Q. Ask in store for details. Does not apply in B&Q Warehouse or B&Q Depots.

**OPENING HOURS**  
Monday-Saturday: Most stores 9am-6pm. Sunday: Most stores 10am-4pm (where permitted). Scotland & Northern Ireland 9am-6pm. Certain store hours may vary, please phone your nearest store to confirm.  
BRITAIN'S BIGGEST DIY CHAIN - FOR YOUR NEAREST STORE PHONE 0800 600 900  
Internet - <http://www.diy.co.uk>

Ask in store for details of all offers. Offers may vary at B&Q Warehouse and B&Q Depots. See in store for details of our price promise. All kitchens may not be displayed in all stores but can be ordered from any B&Q. All kitchen units are self-assembly. \*Installation only available with purchase of B&Q kitchen, ask in store for details and costs. †Free delivery on purchases of 8 units or more. Installation and delivery costs are not discounted. Discount only on kitchen units. \*\*Interest Free Credit subject to acceptance by UK residents only. 20% minimum deposit required. FC not applicable to discounted kitchens or kitchens stocked in store. Written quotations available on request. Ask in store for details. B&Q plc.

# B&Q

YOU CAN DO IT WHEN YOU B&Q IT!

THE SUNDAY TIMES  
**CANADA**  
WINTER HOLIDAYS FOR EVERYONE

**THIS SUNDAY**



# 'I've done nothing wrong. So why won't they believe me?'

The day Caroline Beale was arrested, her parents had been counting their blessings. They talked to Grace Bradberry

Daphne Beale's small voice rises to a shout. She thumps at the arm of her chair, half sobbing as she speaks. "I wanted Caroline to clear her name," she says, tightening her hand into a fist. "I'm sure she never harmed that baby and it would have come out. It would mean that Caroline's name would be cleared and our granddaughter's death certificate wouldn't have homicide on it. That's so wrong, so wrong. It chokes me. I want that changed before I die."

The outburst is involuntary rather than theatrical. The words come firing out like bullets, ricocheting round Daphne and Peter Beale's

**'Her body hid it, her body and mind hid that baby'**

front room in Chingford, Essex. It is typical of so many front rooms in England — the three-piece suite, the wooden display unit that fills one wall, the family photographs and ornaments — and the Beales, like thousands of other middle-aged couples, are reticent people. "Private" is the word Mrs Beale uses. All this gives her speech astonishing force.

It is now almost three years since her daughter Caroline, a 30-year-old civil servant, was arrested at New York's Kennedy airport carrying the body of her dead baby. She was subsequently jailed and charged with murder. She stood trial in March 1996, and pleaded guilty to manslaughter in return for being allowed home. Under the plea bargain, Caroline cannot appeal.

"Why?" demands her mother. "They destroyed her. They made her take a plea bargain. They even put in the words 'You know what you're doing and no one's coerced you into doing it', and she had to agree. It's a farce."

Peter Beale, whose expression is inscrutable as he watches his wife's distress, speaks in more measured

tones: "Twenty-three times she went to court in chains. How could they say that she wasn't intimidated when she took the plea bargain?"

"We saw her arms chained behind her back," says Mrs Beale. "One day, she was walking out, and we were walking out behind her, and she collapsed. She had two guards either side of her, with their arms through hers. Her legs were going and they were lifting her. I went to help her, and they just wouldn't let me. They wouldn't let me. She'd collapsed..."

The pain of this memory clearly remains deep. Yet to the outsider, what is incredible about Caroline Beale's story is that those close to her knew so little about her. Her baby went to full term, but no one even noticed that she was pregnant.

While she was giving birth in the bath of a New York hotel room, her boyfriend of eight years, Paul Faraway, was enjoying a night out with his two brothers. A gunsmith from Leytonstone, he had lived with Caroline, but he had no idea she was pregnant. By the time he returned to the hotel, Caroline had given birth, decided that the baby was dead, placed her in a bag, then cleared up the blood. All the following day she carried her dead baby as the group went shopping.

Her parents and her younger brother Stephen, indeed everyone who knew her, missed her pregnancy, too. "Caroline's tiny," says her mother. "But there was no sign of the baby. And it wasn't only us. Her workmates, her friends, no one had a clue. The baby was nearly 8lb, but she wore her normal clothes. Her body hid it, her body and her mind hid that baby, not Caroline."

They noticed that their daughter was depressed, and that her hands shook, but put down to grief at the terminal



The Beales, and Caroline in New York and as a child. Experts said that she was suffering from depression with psychotic features at the time of the birth

illness of her friend Alison Taylor, the girlfriend of Paul's brother Dominic. "It was months and months that Alison was dying," recalls Mrs Beale. "She was diagnosed as having breast cancer and she had the breast removed, then she seemed to be getting better and everyone thought she'd conquered it. She said to Caroline that when she was going to start a family. That is the key. Then Alison went downhill. She got worse and worse. Caroline realised then that she was pregnant."

"She bottled it up so much. People realised it was getting to her. They used to say, 'How is Alison?' but she just couldn't think about it." Sometimes Mrs Beale, who by his own admission was quite a demanding father, would ask why Caroline didn't visit more often. Shouldn't she support her friend? "She said 'I can't cope with it. Dad. Anyway, she doesn't know who we are.'"

Knowing how much Alison had wanted children, Caroline felt unable to announce her pregnancy. She didn't even

visit the doctor, and when Alison finally died, she became convinced that the baby was dead, too. As Duncan Campbell relates in his book, her relationship with Paul deteriorated. She would go to bed early, pulling a blanket over her, and he would stay up late watching television.

"She kept all this to herself, too. 'She'd never talk to you about her intimate life,' says her father. They did not realise that the relationship was crumbling. 'Paul was Paul,' as Mrs Beale puts it. 'He hardly spoke to us.'"

The Beales were, in fact, relatively satisfied with their lives, including the way their children were getting along. Caroline was described by those who encountered her in New York as childlike, but her mother is adamant that she was in control of a normal, adult life. "Once she got the key to her own front door, she was off, she was fine. If she was that childlike, she wouldn't have bothered to decorate the flat."

Indeed, on the day they learnt of Caroline's arrest in

September 1994, they were sitting in the garden of their son Stephen's house in Norfolk counting their blessings. It was Mr Beale's 58th birthday. "We'd just been saying that we'd had our lives and nothing terrible had happened," says Mrs Beale. Then their son's wife came out to say that their daughter had been arrested for murdering her baby. They called the police station in New York, then the hospital where Caroline was first taken, but were unable to get clear answers.

Meanwhile, Caroline had been questioned by a district attorney named Marjorie Fisher, and a post-mortem examination was performed on her daughter. The pathologist concluded that the baby had drawn breath, and that there were "faint petechiae" (dots that can denote bruising) on the eye-balls and throat, indicating

suffocation. On this basis, Caroline was charged with second-degree murder, and moved to Riker's Island, the largest jail in America.

It was here that the Beales were reunited with their daughter, ten days after her arrest. As they entered a visitors' cubicle, Caroline was led through by an officer. "She just collapsed in my arms," says Daphne. "She said 'I've done nothing wrong. Why won't they believe me?' She really couldn't understand why she was there. She was just sobbing."

**'In the US, you don't get extra points for killing babies'**

In the months that followed, the Beales sought out medical and psychiatric experts to rebut Ms Fisher's case, and dropped the original court-appointed lawyer, who was free, for Michael Dowd, a larger-than-life character who accepted the case for \$10,000 — a pittance for a New York lawyer, but a fortune for Mr Beale who had

don't get extra points for killing babies," she memorably remarked. Mrs Beale came to feel that Ms Fisher was "out to get Caroline. She wasn't prosecuting her, she was persecuting her... I was so angry with Marjorie Fisher because I felt that she knew Caroline was innocent."

While the Beales had total faith in their daughter's innocence, they were aware that her decision to conceal the pregnancy had led to the tragedy. "When something like this happens you begin to question whether even the basic things were wrong," comments Mr Beale. He looked back on rows and curfews when Caroline was 17, and he scrutinised what he had always thought was his daughter's thoroughly normal personality. As a little girl, she had made her body go rigid, when people bent to pick her up. She was an excellent swimmer but would refuse to join in with the other children when they were on holiday by the sea. "But I guess girls, they seem strange to me. It's difficult to judge whether one of them has got something special, or just that women are bloody awkward."

He had always felt that Caroline lacked confidence. Ironically, he believes that the period she spent on bail, staying with a liberal Roman Catholic named Margaret Brower, and socialising with the Dowd family, and Meg Spinelli, an expert in clinical psychiatry, improved her self-esteem. "These women were so confident with that kind of confidence that is overwhelming, I said 'She can only do good out of this.' They were far more demonstrative than the Beales. Whenever they were with Caroline, they were always touching her. They were always saying 'we love you'. If you're English you don't use that expression too much and if you do, you get it in the face. It must have done her good."

"Caroline would not have accepted that from us," remarks Mrs Beale. Might repression lie at the root of the whole disaster? "But how many people with mental problems are there in America?" Mr Beale asks. "I think English people do have a reserve, which is a fact of life."

Caroline has been back in England for nearly 18 months now. She attends psychiatric sessions three times a week, visits a parole officer regularly, and has taken a different job in the Civil Service. She no longer shakes, and has stopped spending most of her weekend in bed. She sometimes looks after her brother's two children, and her mother hopes she will have children of her own. One of her friends has had a baby boy, but Caroline felt unable to hold the child. Her parents aren't privy to what Caroline tells her psychiatrist, and they say the subject is too painful for her to confide in them. "We don't talk about any of it really," says Mr Beale.

● The Story of Caroline Beale, A Stranger and Afraid, by Duncan Campbell, Macmillan, £16.99

## REWARDING TIMES

### British Midland flight offer

Choose from 16 destinations  
Spend the weekend away or stay longer  
The offer is valid for two people travelling together  
Travel between November 24, 1997 and March 31, 1998  
Travel any weekday or on a Saturday

With this unbeatable offer, exclusive to readers of *The Times* and *The Sunday Times*, you can jet off to Europe from just £50 return with British Midland, the Airline for Europe. Voted Best European Short-Haul Airline 1997, British Midland has more than 1500 flights a week serving 20 European destinations.

**HOW TO APPLY**  
You need 14 differently numbered tokens, 12 from *The Times* and two from *The Sunday Times*. One application is valid for two return tickets. Two applications per household permitted. The offer is for UK residents only and a minimum two-night stay. Book your ticket for an Economy return by calling British Midland or contacting Thomas Cook after 9am on November 10. Application forms must be received by Fri, Oct 10, 1997. Bookings must be made 14 days before travelling. All travel must originate in the UK. Allow 28 days for delivery of booking details.

\*You can receive a copy of the full terms and conditions by sending a stamped sae to: British Midland Terms and Conditions, Customer Services Department, PO Box 481, Pennington Street, London E1 9XP.

**British Midland**  
The Airline for Europe

THE TIMES

STAY IN TOUCH • STAY IN POCKET

**NO BILLS!**

**SAVE £20**

**SAVE £20**  
ALPHA EXPRESS  
was £89.99  
NOW ONLY  
£69.99

► NO CONTRACT  
► NO MONTHLY BILLS EVER  
► NO CONNECTION CHARGES  
► JUST BUY THE PAGER

PAGEONE  
**Minicall PAGERS**

Pagers from £39.99 available at Argos, The Link, Dixons, Selected Currys Superstores, John Lewis Partnership, Tandy and other PageOne authorised dealers.

For further information FreeCall 0500 505 505

Metropolis Music & Regular Music presents



**GLASGOW HARVARD**  
New office 01222 572 000, Fax 01222 572 001  
**STIRLING TRADING GARDENS**  
New office 01753 712 000, Fax 01753 712 001  
**BLACKPOLL EMPRESS GARDENS**  
New office 01222 277 000, Fax 01222 277 001  
**NEWCASTLE ARCADE**  
New office 0191 477 000, Fax 0191 477 001  
**BIRMINGHAM HILL**  
New office 0121 730 4100, Fax 0121 730 4101

**CHICHESTER**  
New office 01243 252 000, Fax 01243 252 001  
**CHICHESTER**  
New office 01243 252 000, Fax 01243 252 001  
**CHICHESTER**  
New office 01243 252 000, Fax 01243 252 001

**CHICHESTER**  
New office 01243 252 000, Fax 01243 252 001  
**CHICHESTER**  
New office 01243 252 000, Fax 01243 252 001  
**CHICHESTER**  
New office 01243 252 000, Fax 01243 252 001

**GLASGOW HARVARD**  
New office 01222 572 000, Fax 01222 572 001  
**STIRLING TRADING GARDENS**  
New office 01753 712 000, Fax 01753 712 001  
**BLACKPOLL EMPRESS GARDENS**  
New office 01222 277 000, Fax 01222 277 001  
**NEWCASTLE ARCADE**  
New office 0191 477 000, Fax 0191 477 001  
**BIRMINGHAM HILL**  
New office 0121 730 4100, Fax 0121 730 4101

**CHICHESTER**  
New office 01243 252 000, Fax 01243 252 001  
**CHICHESTER**  
New office 01243 252 000, Fax 01243 252 001  
**CHICHESTER**  
New office 01243 252 000, Fax 01243 252 001

**CHICHESTER**  
New office 01243 252 000, Fax 01243 252 001  
**CHICHESTER**  
New office 01243 252 000, Fax 01243 252 001  
**CHICHESTER**  
New office 01243 252 000, Fax 01243 252 001

ALL TICKETS £15.00  
- WHY HEAD OCEAN COLOUR SCENE HOTLINE 0115 912 0144 -  
NEW ALBUM 'MARCHING ALREADY' OUT NOW





Pitcairns  
drive out  
rats after  
500 years

<b>PAY LATER</b>	<b>0% Interest Free Option</b>	<b>0% Monthly Finance Option</b>	<b>Powermusic</b>
Interest Free Option Pay Later	Monthly Finance Option 0% Monthly Finance	0% Monthly Finance 0% Monthly Finance	Powermusic Powermusic

**Offer Must End 4<sup>th</sup> Oct**

# 01282 777 111

# HOURS

Lines Open: Monday - Friday 8.30am-7.00pm, Saturday 9.00am - 5.00pm

Granville House, Blackburn Rd, Simonstone, Burnley, Lancashire, BB12 7GT

Fax Number: 01282 77 01 11 Home and corporate enquiries please call our corporate team. Please telephone, fax or e-mail. Send us money now! Prices include postage delivery charge which is normally £29.95 net VAT (£34 +VAT) for UK mainland. Postage outside UK will be charged. Add-on and extra services are available. Orders are normally delivered within 14 days. All orders fulfilled within 48 hours unless coronavirus related. Inventory identified against the product numbers shown on the CD/DVD box. Actual weight may vary from the figures shown on the box. The weight of the box is included in the weight of the box. Each unit is subject to business processes only. The best pricing option is always the most appropriate. All prices are subject to change without notice.

Partners are registered businesses and MMR is a trademark of Warner Music Group. The Tunes Garage and Warehouse are trademarks of Tunes Computer Systems Limited. ©2002



# Unlauded but still a genius

The hated Mr Mandelson is his party's saviour, says John Lloyd

When, next week, Labour's conference lauds Tony Blair, will it have the sense and generosity to pay tribute to the other architect of its ascent to power? To Peter Mandelson?

Since he joined the party in 1985 as director of communications, he has worked steadily to achieve Labour's rehabilitation as a governing force by remoulding its image, its ideology and its policies. He is famed and reviled, by the journalists who have fed off him (or been starved by him) and the politicians whose reputations have been shredded or bruised by him, as a spinner, a manipulator, an image creator. But his ideology, and his desire to shape policy, are at least as important and becoming more so. All his main innovations have mixed image, ideology and policy; it is what gives them their strength.

Among the most important of these innovations has been the disengagement of party from policy. Mr Mandelson came into full-time party work when the party conference and its National Executive Committee were the cockpit of ceaseless struggle over policy positions. The outcome was frequently humiliating to the party leader — Michael Foot, then Neil Kinnock. More than anyone, Mandelson has worked to loosen the grip of the executive, the trade unions and now the parliamentarians on the presentation of policy. He has not completed the task, but the terrain has altered beyond recognition. The executive is neutered or loyal, the unions resentful but sidelined, the parliamentarians respectful or futile in their resentments.

The displacement of party was only possible with the right leader. Neil Kinnock, whom Mr Mandelson served with great devotion, was nevertheless consistently less popular than his party; John Smith he could not serve because Mr Smith disliked him. As Mr Mandelson sees it, the ideological and political transformations in the party had gone as far as they could with the old leadership; they required fusing with a man who could epitomise the spirit of the age, and that man was Tony Blair.

Mr Mandelson's attachment to Mr Blair, which is complete, is thus a complex thing: in part the devotion of a close aide and adviser, in part the joy of an impresario at having found a star for his long-prepared show. Between these two postures there is the discourse of two men who are coevals and who are closer on policy than any other two politicians at the top of government. Neither troubles about embracing ideas from any part of the spectrum. Both — although natural social liberals — have a strong authoritarian, even vengeful, streak and both enjoy the company of men and women of power.

The right leader must himself have great power. The party reforms were designed to give it to him. The strength-

ening of the political and policy units in Downing Street and the boosting of position of the Cabinet Office — where Mr Mandelson is nominally number two to the low-key David Clark — is aimed at giving the Prime Minister the executive authority and strategic grasp that Mr Mandelson thinks he should have. He outlined the plan in the book he wrote in 1995 with Roger Liddle, the former Social Democrat politician; they said that "a more provocative approach will be particularly important if a Blair-led government wants to create areas of cross-departmental administration which are not covered by existing Whitehall structures". Peter Mandelson covers all Whitehall structures. His waiting room is as likely to contain the Chief of General Staff as a journalist these days.

This past week, he has signalled the apotheosis of the politics he has done so much to create. His lectures to both William Hague and Paddy Ashdown signify a genuine belief, which he shares with Mr Blair, that new Labour commands a hegemonic space in British — possibly even European — politics, so that the only choice opposition parties have is to emulate its style.

He is passionate about uniting the riven Left

But not just its style. Mr Mandelson's complaint against Mr Ashdown was not about his style, but about his substance and his candour. He and Mr Blair appear to have been genuinely outraged by Paddy Ashdown's attack on their record so far. They have spent hours in meetings, social occasions and on the phone with the Liberal leader. In these sessions, Mr Ashdown has said he sees the problems of implementation, has recognised the difficulties of government and has complained to them about the lack of realism on the part of his colleagues.

His charge of "deliberate betrayal" was thus not seen as merely the need of a leader to reassure the rank and file with theatricals, but as the sign of a man who had not yet grown up. Mr Mandelson and Mr Blair are passionate about the project of sewing together a Left riven since the Social Democratic split 16 years ago. The stinging rebuke to Mr Ashdown gave him notice that a new politics of realignment had to be accompanied by a new politics of candour and courage in taking on his own unreconstructed anti-Labourites.

The lordliness of the reproach to the Liberals, the contempt for the Conservatives, are the kind of hauteur which now attracts the ritual disdain of journalists. Mr Mandelson is an exoriated figure: his position envied, his style mocked, his private life the butt of constant innuendo. But more discerning delegates in Brighton next week may reflect on his record, and spare a private ovation for him. He has, for good and ill, put them where they are today.

The author is associate editor of the New Statesman



BREAKTHROUGH

26 ix 97  
Peter Brooks

## Sleeping with the enemy

Will Blair and Ashdown end Britain's time-honoured adversarial politics?

I first encountered the "new politics" in 1956. My nana, Mrs Alice Litter, was visiting us in Cyprus. With my parents she was discussing reports from Westminster in the overseas edition of a British newspaper. It seemed that politicians of different parties were involved in an ill-tempered row. I forget what it was about, but remember nana observing to my mother (her daughter) that it would be a good idea if MPs "stopped behaving like children and put the good of the country first".

Nothing that Paddy Ashdown has said about the new politics this week in Eastbourne, and nothing Tony Blair has told us about his vision of a more constructive politics for Britain, adds much to nana's formulation. Shall we try to define terms? "The new politics" has been a phrase on many lips at the Liberal Democrat conference in Eastbourne this week. Paddy Ashdown has called it the "detribalisation" of Westminster, and Tony Blair has used the same term. The idea is that MPs should waste less time and energy playing as opposing teams, and instead pool their energies and unite their talents behind what nana called the good of the country.

Why now, in particular? Well, the immediate call is for Liberal Democrats to drop what Peter Mandelson calls their "oppositionitis" and fall in step with the Government's onward march to a better Britain. In return, Mr Ashdown believes that Mr Mandelson's party should and might open its mind to Liberal Democrat ideas about constitutional and voting reform. Both sides talk about seeking other areas, too, where sensible men and women could co-operate across parties, instead of trying to trip each other up.

Beyond that, we know little more. Speechmakers seem vague about how the House of Commons would actually operate if "detribalisation" seriously caught on. If we try to guess, we can imagine two alternative destinations to the journey. One is that our democracy could offer what Athens is wrongly fabled to have enjoyed: an assembly of reasonable citizens, elected with no affiliations except to the truth and the common good. Let us call that the Athenian interpretation of the "new politics". It is the logical conclusion of the Blair/Ashdown rhetoric. Logical but unrealistic.

There is a more limited interpreta-

tion, closer to practical politics. It is this, I think, that most commentators really have in mind. Existing party frontiers between "mainstream" politicians, they think, could soften — even dissolve. Most Liberal Democrats could join forces with the majority of the Labour Party which Mr Blair has named: maybe some "sensible" left-leaning Tories might join too. The result would be a new political grouping of the Centre. The Labour Left and Tory Right would be banished to the fringes.

Strictly speaking this is not the "new politics" because it is not the end of party but a realignment of parties. The extremes of Left and Right would simply become the new enemy, for neither Mr Blair nor Mr Ashdown is suggesting that any centre grouping should extend an inclusive arm to Dr Julian Lewis or to Tony Benn. On the contrary, an advantage of a centrist realignment is supposed to be that it could permanently exclude the extremes from political influence. Realignment share with my late nana an unarticulated suspicion that extremists (people with views sharply different from theirs) are ill-intentioned or mad.

At the heart of the "new politics" lies a proposition to which adherents may not knowingly subscribe, but which characterises their thought-processes. They believe that if reasonable men and women would only sit down together in a spirit of amity, in possession of the available facts, and with a shared interest in the good of their country, their opinions would converge. Whenever another's opinion diverges sharply and stubbornly from his own, your apostle of the "new politics" will tend to ascribe this to ignorance, malice or insanity. Tony Blair is an excellent exemplar. So, incidentally, was Julius Caesar.

I have just been reading Thornton Wilder's *The Ides of March* and the picture the novelist paints of a powerful intellect and progressive spirit, simply baffled by opposition and genuinely incapable of distinguishing his own ambition from his

ambitions for Rome, offers a chilling reminder of the strange innocence of strong men. I have seen the knitting of Mr Blair's brow when he is crossed and I know that his critics are wrong: it is not pride, it is consternation. When, exasperated, Mr Blair questions the sanity of Labour's left-leaning Euro-MPs, his remarks betray not aggression but genuine incomprehension. When his answer is that there is — surely? — "no going back to the past", the intention is not to bully. Mr Blair just doesn't see how, in 1997, there can be another point of view.

To such a spirit, persistent disagreement between good minds is a sort of contradiction in terms: a denial of the verities. Such a spirit feels threatened by contradiction, not really out of wilfulness but because it undermines his universe: if the world were arranged properly, there would be no serious argument. Although this tendency is characteristically feminine (to find virtue in conflict is a boy's game), it is compelling, and present in some measure in all of us. But it runs counter to the whole spirit of English (not Celtic) democracy, whose mainspring is conflict and whose result is bloody competition.

The "new politics" thinks you offer your citizenry a government as Sainsbury's offers its customers a supermarket: the desired product being more or less agreed, the challenge is to hire the best management team the headhunters can find. That in politics the product is not agreed, and that our constitution is designed to provoke furious competition between contrasting goods and their providers, dismays them. That every great advance in the world of political ideas has sprung from conflict and been born in anger, passes them by. The English have never really understood the theory of our legislature, and if they did they would disapprove — just as so many are secretly baffled by our judicial system, which requires counsel to make a vigorous case for something counsel may not believe.

Misunderstanding what drives the engine of English democracy, the apostles of the "new politics" see parliamentary conflict as an unpleasant by-product, grit in the machine, to be filtered out or smoothed away by the lubricant of goodwill and better communication. But conflict — team, party, faction, tribe, the adversarial spirit, call it what you will — is not grit in the parliamentary cogs: it drives the wheels. Conflict is the fuel of our democracy.

It is inherent for two good reasons. First, it is the fire in which new ideas are forged. Tony Blair has never had a new idea in his life. Secondly, it provides the drama with which politics engages the populace. On the Continent, where the political process so admired by the "new politics" is far less adversarial, only crisis can engage the populace. For this reason the continental democracies, apparently less cantankerous than our own, are inherently less stable and far less deeply rooted.

It is not impossible that the "new politics" could take its way. The limited realignment of which Mr Blair and Mr Ashdown dream is achievable and I think both mean to achieve it, although it would be a struggle. The problems Mr Ashdown encountered this week with his party are only a curtain-raiser to those Mr Blair will encounter with his troops when he tells them (as he must if he is to keep faith with Mr Ashdown) that they must exchange the voting system by which they were elected for one in which fewer of them are likely to be elected.

But if we get PR, then we get government by coalition — and in their hearts, the prophets of the "new politics" know that and welcome it. They are on to a popular cause. I have not made a thousand speeches in a thousand village halls in England to remain unaware that my countrymen desire an end to adversarial politics at Westminster. Betty Boothroyd will tell you so. Jack Weatherill will tell you so. George Thomas could have told you so. Nana knew it. The advantage is so easily canvassed and so tangible, the loss so subtle and so hard to explain.

On balance I think it will not happen. The barbarians have a habit of winning, and I suspect that tribe will destroy Antonius Caesar before Antonius Caesar destroys tribe. I hope so.

Matthew Parris

Philip Howard



For the sake of argument, let's thrash this out

Birch: Why is it taken for granted by Sophists that it is more brutal to flog women than men? Discuss.

Socrates: I am ignorant about this. Perhaps because women do not enjoy being flogged, unlike the pupils of your public schools for boys. The romping though content-free verses of your poet Swinburne squirm to his predilection for flagellation. The tattered remnants of grand old men left in the Tory party formed their characters, fundamentally, through the seats of their striped trousers at Eton.

Birch: I suppose that tiresome remark is what is meant by Socratic irony, pretending to be ignorant, followed by Socratic sarcasm, pretending to be funny. But the leaflets left by Disciplinary Dido and other young women pictured in black stockings and abbreviated school uniforms in London phone boxes suggest that some of the female sex claim to find pleasure, or at any rate money, in spanking. But how was it in your society? Your fellow citizen, Menander, said that a man who had not been flogged had not been educated. But did you also flog your women?

Socrates: Don't be disgusting! Which is how I translate *Euphemia*. Just as Homer's heroes in their new translation by Stanley Lombardo speak like American GIs in Nam, and badmouth each other as "trash" and "pansy". Achilles threatens his comrades when he decides to withdraw from the fighting at the beginning of the story. "You keep your goddam hands off, you hear?" Respectable Athenian women were the property of their men, and kept in purdah. But my dear wife Xanthippe certainly whipped her girl slaves — and me too, on occasions, which was why I preferred to spend most of my time out at dialogues with young men. But surely your society is built on flogging?

Birch: Don't be disgusting, yourself! That belongs to a medieval and barbaric age. Socrates: But did you not cane children in schools quite recently, until you desisted for fear of the European Court? You should treat children better than adults, not worse. Did not Churchill, your Pericles, declare that the traditions of your Royal Navy were nothing but rum, bum, sodomy and the lash? Much the same as the imperial Athenian navy, except that our triremes had to row on retinas instead of rum. Was not the Battle of Waterloo, your Marathon, won on the playing-fields of Eton? And the Iron Duke did not mean cricket or the field game, which were still inchoate. He was referring to bloody fist-fights behind the fives courts, and subsequent mass floggings, which indoctrinated your young Flashmen in the stiff upper lip and the tightly clenched cheeks. They were more frightened of their superior officers than they were of Bonaparte. Flogging also taught them the precaution of sticking blotting paper inside their pants.

Birch: Great flogging days that made the British Empire before our compassionate and caring Enlightenment! And Dr Johnson, our equivalent of you as a sage with the common touch, said: "There is now less flogging in our great schools than formerly — but then less is learned there: so that what the boys get at one end they lose at the other." But we never flogged the fair sex, alas.

Socrates: Don't you believe it. Read *The Fatal Shore*, the account of your convict settlements in Australia, flogging to bits for both sexes. Whom do you think whipping posts were erected for? What did Dickensian beatles most enjoy? Your Puritans quite mistook what to do with tarts. In spite of valiant efforts by my young friend Plato and your historian, Fernández-Armesto, to discover Ideal Truth, I suspect there is no such figment. But it seems to me true that females are psychologically and morally stronger than men, and live longer. However, many of them are physically weaker and smaller than men. They bear children and are not so conditioned to violence and pain on the playgrounds of life. But sauce for the goose ought to be sauce for the gander, though it does not seem to work in the American Army or the British police. Flogging ought to be for both sexes. But psychically and sexually it has seemed wrong since Ancient Athens.

Birch: This is quite illogical. But if we get Nicola Horlick to do the flogging, she should be made to hold a family Bible under both armpits for pity on the weaker male sex.

## Must sell

AS a contribution towards his £1.5 million legal bill, Jonathan Aitken has decided to sell his elegant Georgian townhouse in Westminster. The dishevelled former Defence Minister is to put the house, in Lord North Street, on the market for about £1 million.

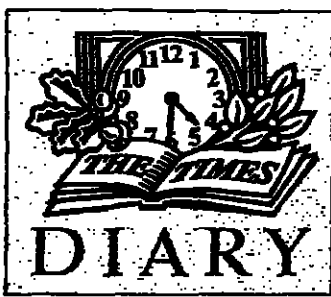
It had been thought that he would only sell his country home near Sandwich, Kent, which would

have helped to finance a possible divorce settlement with his estranged wife, Lolita.

It was felt that he would be loath to sell his London pad, in a coveted gas-lit street just around the corner from the House of Commons. Properties there have long been centres for plotting and intrigue, and none more so than No 8, where Mr Aitken has lived since 1959. He took the ten-bedroom house — formerly the home of Churchill's Minister of Information, Brendan Bracken — on a 42-year lease, buying the freehold in 1981 for £225,000. Now salivating local estate agents value it at more than £1 million.

The size — it is two houses knocked into one, and comfortably seats 16 for dinner — lent itself to conspiratorial gatherings of the Tory Right, lubricated by Aitken's famous hospitality. Many of his business deals took place over a late-night glass of wine in the drawing room.

But as he enters a subdued political era, having lost his seat at the election and a massive libel action about his sojourn at the Paris Ritz, it is a case of toodle-pip to Westminster.



HE SEEMS perfectly harmless, but the burghers of Eastbourne are not so sure. Simon Hughes, MP, pulled up in front of his hotel in his trademark London cab when a woman hailed him. "She was rather aggressive and tried to get in," says Hughes. "When I explained who I was, she stormed off. It was only 8am — she was obviously up to no good." Hmm. But what exactly do you get up to at that hour, Mr Hughes?

### Evicted

SQUATTING is not an activity often practised by ambassadors, so pity Philip Lader, America's new man in London. He has been turfed out of his official residence just a week after arriving. Palatial Winfield House, Regent's Park, home to America's ambassadors

since 1936, has closed for essential repairs. The MoT, which will include plumbing, asbestos insulation and installing new phone lines, will take a year.

Meanwhile the Lader family is grateful for whatever digs it can find. "These are tough times for Mr and Mrs Lader and their two young daughters," says an embassy flunkie. "We have managed to rent them a house in Holland Park which they will move into next week. It is quite adequate for a man of his position — medium-sized dining room, fitted kitchen and all that. Cold comfort indeed, after the sweeping staircases and gill-edged banquetting-rooms of Winfield House.

### Rogue mail

THE VAGARIES of new art have failed to impress grandees at the Royal Mail, who have deemed the catalogue to the Royal Academy exhibition *Sensations* too obscene to handle. Images such as the portrait of Myra Hindley and Mark Quinn's *Blood Head*, made with nine pints of his own blood, have overtaken sensibilities in the postroom. "It's too louche," quails a buff envelope there. Under Section 11 of the Obscenities Act, we do not deliver anything that is shocking, lewd or indecent.

Indeed, So the gallery's 80 academicians have received copies by courier (cost per delivery: £10). "Our lawyers advised us to use couriers," says an academy dauber. "It's odd there is such a fuss — most of the pictures in the catalogue are traditional." Well...

### Girls talk

FURTHER to my scoop about the friendship between a music master and a sixth-former at Cheltenham Ladies' College, distressing confessions from old girls have been flooding into my study.

"Why do you assume that Cheltenham Ladies' College is a 'bastion of innocence'?" writes one woman who was a pupil in the 1960s. "Our head of house conducted an affair with a teacher and was never found out. A friend entertained her boyfriend in the middle of the night when they heard the housemistress and he was dispatched out of the window. The term 'Ladies' College' does not mean much."

### Think big

TRADING up, Kate Moss, diminutive model, has bought a vast townhouse in Central London, offloading her rather *de trop* pad



Moving up: Kate Moss

in Shepherd's Bush. Having pocketed £300,000 on the sale, Miss Moss has hired London's most innovative (ie, expensive) decorating company to revamp her new pad. "It will have stucco curved ceilings, stone-finished walls and mosaic floors. It is very funky but will cost thousands." Not bad for a lass from Croydon.

P.H.S



"I thought it was America the Rolling Stones were touring"





## TOUGH AND TENDER

Jack Straw tries to be both hard cop and do-gooder

Politicians may once have been divided by A. J. P. Taylor into bishops and bookies but they also split between those happier at the dispatch box or with their red box. Some ministers, such as John Prescott and Michael Heseltine, are natural showmen, debaters and campaigners whose rhetoric can rouse their backbenchers. Other ministers thrive away from the limelight, in the slow development of policy and legislative spadework. Peter Lilley was such a figure in the last administration and Jack Straw is in this. The Home Secretary is the second member of the Cabinet whose progress we review in the run-up to Labour's conference and he is one of the Government's action men. Yesterday saw his most significant policy initiative so far — on juvenile crime. The philosophical thrust of the policy was admirable but it will be on practical results that Mr Straw knows he will be judged.

An early acquaintance with government, as special adviser to Barbara Castle when the Baroness was in Harold Wilson's Cabinet, combined with an apprenticeship in student politics, a barrister's training, a closeness to his leader and a moral cast of mind have given Mr Straw a degree of authority in this administration consonant with the seniority of his office. He has certainly thrown that weight around. On devolution (a sceptic), PR (ditto) and fox hunting (sensitive to rural arguments) he has made the arguments that some colleagues did not want to hear. A Government with the majority this one enjoys needs to have strong voices at the top asking awkward questions.

It is, however, as Tony Blair's Home Secretary and not his Devil's Advocate that Mr Straw will be judged. In opposition Mr Straw was caricatured as an authoritarian engaged in an unseemly auction of populism with Michael Howard. In office even critics have had to adjust the picture. There has been one direct policy change, an abandonment of the pledge to end private prisons, but more significant has been the broader change of emphasis at the Home Office, both from what might have been expected and also from Mr Howard's term.

Pressure groups, whose advice Mr Howard would no more take than he would elocution lessons, now enjoy access and respect although the effect of such openness is not yet apparent on policy. Civil servants have found Mr Straw closer to their culture than his predecessor, a rapprochement helped by the presence of a former DHSS civil servant, Norman Warner, as special adviser. On prison policy, although Mr Straw does not want a laxer approach, he is keen to find tough alternatives to incarceration, as Douglas Hurd and John Patten were before Mr Howard took office. It was to Mr Howard's credit that he was prepared to question a Home Office orthodoxy which had become unquestioningly liberal but, thanks in great part to his efforts, the debate has moved on since he took office. Mr Straw's less obviously abrasive but still activist posture may better fit the times.

Mr Straw's plans for the juvenile justice system are certainly not those of a milkop liberal. A tightening of a caution procedure which has, in some areas, fallen into disrepute, the abolition of the *doli incapax* rule on the age of criminal responsibility, the introduction of curfews and the insistence on greater parental responsibility are all welcome steps in tackling juvenile crime. The proposals may not live up to all the hopes vested in them. There is only so much that reform of the justice system can do to tackle juvenile crime: but Mr Straw's reforms should have an effect on the margins.

Mr Straw is, understandably, anxious in office to show that he is developing a distinctive new Labour approach to home affairs, balancing toughness in criminal justice with new rights for minorities. His pledges on homosexual law reform are part of that strategy, as is the commitment to incorporate the European Convention on Human Rights into British law. The jury is still, however, out on a minister who has not endured one of the crises which haunt his office, has not had an acrimonious spending battle to fight and has not been challenged in the courts or tested heavily in committee. Mr Straw has made a solid start but the biggest hurdles are still to come.

## DOCTORS ON THE AIR

Welcome medical aid for the campaign against pollution

The British Medical Association has now thrown its professional and scientific weight behind the campaign to cut car usage and encourage a switch to public transport. Underlining what many city dwellers suffering from nausea, asthma or heart disease now experience, the BMA has given a warning of serious health consequences if long-term traffic levels are not brought under control. Air pollution, it says, has risen alarmingly. The foul air on busy streets, especially noxious in summer, has led to a 50 per cent rise in childhood asthma over the past 30 years; between 1980 and 1990 hospital admissions increased from 4,000 to 10,000.

The BMA does not hesitate to point the finger of blame: inadequate public transport, an obstinate increase in car use and government complacency have all contributed to worsening air quality. Sore eyes, dry coughs, recurrent colds and chronic bronchitis, even among schoolchildren, are a fact of today's cities. The BMA's criticism is the more incisive because it does not stem from the emotion of a lobby group.

The Government insists that it is committed to implementing the National Air Quality Strategy as soon as possible. To many, the claim rings hollow. The previous Government also promised to cut pollution and promised a range of short-term and long-term measures to stop noxious exhaust smothering the inner cities. What has come of those? Much was made of the new powers

given to the police and local authorities to impose on-the-spot fines for cars and lorries belching black smoke. But rarely is a lorry pulled over. Few know the phone numbers of the hotlines to report polluting vehicles. Local authorities seem indifferent.

What neither they nor the public are ready to face is the unpopular fact that most pollution is caused by private cars. Restraint and persuasion can help, as in Germany, fines could be imposed on drivers, especially of coaches and lorries, who let their engines idle while they wait to load or pick up passengers. Parking in city centres should be reduced, cycle paths opened and schoolchildren encouraged to walk to school. All such measures are, however, palliatives. So relentless is the rise in traffic, so obdurate the attachment to private motoring and so overcrowded are Britain's roads and city centres that only legislation can now make a significant difference.

Motorway tolls will inevitably be introduced once the technology for their collection has been perfected. In the towns, the car must be kept out, by price or by law. Why have so few cities in Britain turned their centres into pedestrian zones compared to continental Europe? Why has London made almost no effort to divert traffic from the centre, apart from the "ring of steel" thrown around the City to protect property from the IRA? Until public transport is swift, clean, efficient and regular, it will be no alternative to the car.

## LITTLE ROCK LEGACY

Clinton commemorates desegregation in Arkansas

For most of its history the city of Little Rock has been little known to other residents of the United States. In 1992 — courtesy of Bill Clinton — it became a mystery to the wider world too. The one other exception to its anonymity occurred, however, in September 1957 when Governor Orval Faubus stood at the steps of the Central High School and blocked nine black children out of the all white establishment. In doing so he defied the direct orders of the Supreme Court and the federal Government. President Eisenhower broke his division and seizing control of the Arkansas National Guard. This small army ensured the school's desegregation.

President Clinton returned to Arkansas yesterday to commemorate this landmark event in the epic civil rights struggle and address the current state of American race relations. His speech was designed to reinforce Mr Clinton's commitment to racial reconciliation and to claim success on that score as a central part of his personal political legacy. In a career marked by much vacillation, the President has stuck by his stated principles on racial issues even when opinion polls — on such controversies as affirmative action — have suggested he should do otherwise.

The events of four decades ago and their evolution since are peppered with paradox. Arkansas itself was an improbable place to emerge as the symbol of Southern segregation. It was settled by impoverished farmers

with vast families and very few slaves. The state consisted of land left over when the better parts of the Louisiana purchase were divided to form Louisiana and Missouri and Oklahoma was fenced off as Indian territory. It had no grand plantations or great landowners. The black population here was the smallest of any state in the Confederacy.

Governor Faubus had not been known for his previous extremism. He seems to have been motivated as much by his quest for re-election as sheer racism. President Eisenhower lacked any real enthusiasm for the desegregation that the Supreme Court had imposed upon him. He felt compelled to act once his authority had been challenged. The Governor's stand not only failed to save segregation in Little Rock but forced a reluctant Senate to pass the first Civil Rights Act since the 1860s. All Arkansas schools would not be fully integrated for another decade still and then by Winthrop Rockefeller, the state's first Republican Governor in a century.

The President is himself part of this complex picture. Mr Clinton was 11 years old at the time of the Little Rock stand-off. His formative years were powerfully influenced by the aftermath of segregation. The staunch support of Southern blacks has been at the core of his state and national constituency. The scandals that have attended the Clinton tenure have been a mixed blessing for his adopted city. But he has, at least, ensured that Mr Faubus will no longer be the most famous former Governor of Arkansas.

## Cook's comment on Saudi verdict

From Mr Graham Wade

Sir, Of course most Westerners, including Robin Cook, find aspects of Islamic law "wholly unacceptable" (leading article, September 25). Punishments which include amputations, repeated floggings, public beatings/hangings seem repulsive, barbaric and medieval.

We should make our moral position clear, as we did formerly against the inhumanity of Soviet justice. There are issues here which transcend the immediate cases under consideration.

Even more repugnant are *in camera* processes by which Sharia verdicts are reached. If women can be forced to confess by the prospect of rape and physical abuse (you call this kind of interrogation "rough"), with no other evidence made publicly available, any legal system founded on such methods lacks all credibility.

The Saudi Ambassador has commented that they would not change their legal system for "bleeding-heart liberals". We do not expect them to.

But neither can we expect us, for whatever reasons, to endorse by discreet silence a legal system which we perceive to be cruel, sluggish, unreliable and against our every instinct.

Yours etc,  
GRAHAM WADE,  
34 Holmwood Avenue,  
Leeds, West Yorkshire.  
September 25.

From Mr Harry Blundred

Sir, I fully endorse your leading article. The plain facts are that one Scottish and one English nurse have been found guilty in a properly constituted court in Saudi Arabia of murdering or participating in the murder of an Australian colleague; that one has been sentenced to eight years' imprisonment (about the going rate in Britain for murder) and 500 lashes; and that the other may or may not be sentenced to death.

In accepting the hospitality of the Saudi people, and the high financial rewards of working in that country, the two nurses would have been fully aware of the penalties for crime in that strictly Islamic state.

By protesting so vigorously, the Foreign Secretary not only demonstrates his inexperience in diplomacy and his naivety but has certainly made less likely the granting of clemency by the Saudi Government, and all in the name of playing to the gallery of political correctness.

Yours truly,  
HARRY BLUNDRED,  
Ladram House, Otterton, Devon.  
September 25.

From Dr I. H. Khan

Sir, The Foreign Secretary has openly condemned the flogging sentence passed on a British citizen in Saudi Arabia.

Will he now equally openly condemn all such past and future sentences passed on other workers in that country who happen to be Pakistanis, Filipinos, Bangladeshis, etc?

Yours sincerely,  
IZHAR KHAN,  
101 South Anderson Drive, Aberdeen.  
September 25.

## Labour and Lib Dems

From Lord Amphill

Sir, My kinsman Earl Russell is being more than usually professional in his letter today.

Even if he can speak for all his colleagues, his threat to withdraw Liberal Democrat support in the Lords when the devolution Bills reach us is empty and should in no way spoil the Prime Minister's sleep or that of Mr Mandelson, if he ever takes any.

I have no doubt that the Government will get the legislation forecast in their manifesto, sensibly amended of course, even without the help of the forthcoming influx of their supporters.

Yours faithfully,  
AMPHILL,  
House of Lords.  
September 25.

From Mr Guy Baker

Sir, Paddy Ashdown's entertaining "parody of the witches' scene in *Macbeth*" (Matthew Parris, September 25) was at odds with later passages in his speech.

We must question his sincerity when, having kicked the Tories when they are down, he then talks of "constructive opposition", of working with Mr Blair to "change the culture of our politics", of "taking risks".

It was certainly easier for Mr Ashdown to "trade insults" yesterday in the interests of political expediency than to practise what he preaches.

His prayer might more appropriately be to curry favour with Mr Blair, to keep the Liberal Democrat "purists" on side, and to hope that nobody shouts "Humbly!"

Yours faithfully,  
GUY BAKER,  
Hill Cottage, Feathers Hill,  
Hatfield Broad Oak, Hertfordshire.  
September 25.

Letters that are intended for publication should carry a daytime telephone number. They may be sent to a fax number — 0171-782 5046. e-mail to: letters@the-times.co.uk

## LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London E1 9KN Telephone 0171-782 5000

## Class, money and access to the Bar

From Mr George Stern

Sir, Cherie Booth, QC, claims that the problem with the Bar is that poor students can't afford it and that barristers work 24 hours a day (report and Law Interview, September 23).

As the Bar's *Chambers Pupilages and Awards Handbook* shows, most pupils get substantial grants. Besides, many promising students get grants for the preceding law courses. And there are not many lighted windows in the Inns of Court after 9pm. No barristers work 24 hours a day — and few work 12. Plenty don't do either.

The problem with the Bar is that fees are too high, and they are kept high because the Bar only allows half those qualified to practise. The student passes all examinations and is called to the Bar — then finds that he needs pupilages to practise.

The examination process is fair, but pupilages are awarded at the sole discretion of chambers — and can be awarded to friends and relatives or on the basis of ageism, sexism and old school tie. This halves the number of those in practice — and so increases the fees of those who have got in.

Beware breast-beating closed shops: the admitted faults are never the real ones.

Yours faithfully,  
GEORGE STERN  
(Pupil barrister),  
6 Eton Court, 6 Shepherds Hill, N6.  
September 23.

From Mr John Pelican

Sir, Cherie Booth is right to call for more action by the Bar to broaden access. This help should encompass older candidates who, having succeeded in their law education and Bar training, face ageism when seeking pupilage and vacancies in chambers.

A substantial number of such candidates are women, now in middle age, whose initial career choice in the 1970s was tightly circumscribed. Many have invested massively in their attempted career move, and face a far-from-gentle poverty as they attempt to pay the associated debts. Judged by commercial criteria or those of public utility, such candidates have years of good, cost-effective ser-

## Yorkshire split?

From Mr David Bowe, MEP for Cleveland and Richmond (Party of European Socialists Group (Labour))

Sir, Yorkshire now has the leader of the Conservative Party and the leader of the Conservatives in the European Parliament. But relations between the two have not got off to a great start.

Edward McMillan-Scott backed Kenneth Clarke for the leadership of the party in a consultative vote. McMillan-Scott said of William Hague "We've got to give him a little more time to settle in". These are not the words of a man supporting his party leader. One wonders how much more time McMillan-Scott is prepared to give him (not that he has any say in the matter as MEPs do not have a vote in party leadership elections).

By the way, under the headline "Tory MEPs pick leader who is likely to clash with Hague" (September 17, earlier editions), you report that McMillan-Scott is to lead Tory MEPs to Downing Street for their first meeting with Mr Hague. Surely not. Or are they planning to meet in the street outside the Prime Minister's residence?

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID BOWE,  
10 Harris Street,  
Middlesbrough, Cleveland.

## Probation targets

From Mr Martin Wargent

Sir, Far from being a "strong indictment" of the Probation Service (report, September 19), the Home Secretary's speech in Essex was thought-provoking. It set a strong agenda and was well received by probation staff.

The Home Secretary was appreciative of the developments in the Probation Service over recent years, including the great strides made on assessing risk and working with other agencies in handling dangerous offenders. He commented on the excellent ideas in the service and referred positively to a programme run in Essex for serious offenders which is similar to work being undertaken across the country.

## Counting the pennies

From Mr Raymond Hodgson

Sir, Mrs Ingram Lloyd's letter on the shortage of 1p coins (September 24) reminded me that Australia tackled the problem a few years ago by withdrawing from circulation all 1 cent and 2 cent coins and, in cash transactions only, rounding up or down to the nearest 5 cents.

Items are still priced using odd cents, it is only on the total that the 5 cent rule applies. In non-cash transactions the full range of cents is used without rounding up or down.

This works admirably in practice and most people seem to be quite content with the system.

Yours faithfully,  
RAYMOND HODGSON,  
2 Munro Avenue,  
Woodley,  
Reading, Berkshire.  
September 24.

vices to offer. They seek only to be treated on merit.

The Bar is not so rich in ability that it can afford to turn up its nose at such a source of talent.

Yours faithfully,  
JOHN PELICAN,  
Flat C, 27 Maude Road,  
Camberwell, SE5.  
September 23.

From Miss Catherine Newman, QC

Sir, Cherie Booth and I were, perhaps, fortunate to have had the opportunity of a good education in well run and properly financed state grammar schools, followed by legal training undertaken with the benefit of decent means-tested grants and fees funded by local education authorities. Qualifying about 20 years ago, and like students of every generation, we managed somehow — most of us had part-time jobs as well.

Over the last decade all good chambers have allocated substantial resources to the funding of pupils and junior tenants; very few need to be told that this is now necessary and desirable. In general our generation did not begin life at the Bar with the huge levels of debt which new entrants bring with them nowadays as the legacy of their undergraduate years.

We have been living with this problem for years, but we cannot solve it by ourselves.

Yours faithfully,  
CATHERINE NEWMAN,  
13 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, WC2.  
September 23.

From Mrs June A. Hoad

Sir, Concerning the alleged upward social mobility of Cherie Booth, QC, I am curious to know whether all actors are "working class", or do Liverpoolians automatically qualify?

Perhaps it is just those who appear in "working-class" sitcoms: in which case does the description also apply to Anthony Booth's former co-star?

Yours faithfully,  
JUNE HOAD,  
64 Windsor Road,  
Kew, Richmond, Surrey.  
September 23.

## Flintshire devolved?

From Mr Ron West

Sir, Only 25 per cent of the Welsh people voted for the expensive extra layer of talking-shop bureaucracy. This is to be forced on them all as if it were a region-wide majority of Scottish proportions.

However, I note that Cardiff itself voted against — only 21 per cent of the electorate there voted in favour: not the most auspicious start for a new seat of Parliament. And no doubt it will be the English taxpayer who has to pay for it all, as usual.

It has been suggested that if Wales were a separate country it would fall the Maastricht criteria for the common currency by a margin of 12 per cent — five times the criteria figure. Yet I see that only 15 per cent of the inhabitants of Flintshire voted in favour of devolution.

Would it not be the democratic thing to allow Flintshire to vote on whether they should be ruled and represented by distant Cardiff, or by Liverpool, a few miles away across the Dee?

Yours etc,  
RON WEST,  
158 Chichester Road,  
Croydon, Surrey.  
ron\_west@compuserve.com  
September 19.

Probation staff in Essex welcomed Mr Straw's pragmatic approach to new methods of tackling crime and in his expressed aim of dealing with its underlying causes.

We fully agree with rigorous enforcement and high standards. Our agenda of public protection coincides with that of the Home Secretary. It is at the heart of what we do and believe in.

Home Office plans for the service, as outlined in this speech, make good sense.

Yours sincerely,  
MARTIN WARGENT  
(Chief Probation Officer),  
Essex Probation Service,  
Cullen Mill,  
49 Braintree Road, Witham, Essex.  
September 19.

## Selection of bishops

From Mr Chilion Wood

Sir, Dr Robert de Massey (letter, September 23) writes that the Prime Minister may have been praying before deciding about the new Bishop of Liverpool.

We need not doubt him. But if there were a democratic election (the electors being those on the electoral rolls of Anglican churches in Liverpool) then some thousands of voters would pray before deciding.

This should give a more reliable result. Mr Blair has many other important matters requiring prayer, and nobody can be expected to get it right every time.

Yours faithfully,  
CHILION WOOD,  
5 Haynes Lane,  
Upper Norwood, SE19.  
x084@btinternet.com  
September 23.

## Is it a plane, crisp packet or octopus?

From Mr Ronald G. Martin

Sir, The new logo of the British Tourist Authority (report and illustration, September 23) is surely a much more subtle commentary on contemporary Britain than the designers, in their wildest dreams, could possibly have contemplated.

A red octopus (new Labour) seems to be crushing the Conservatives (blue) in its tentacles, whilst the Liberal Democrats (orange) and the environmentalists (green) are side-lined in the margins.

Yours faithfully,  
R. G. MARTIN,  
26 Church Road,  
Beverly, Yorkshire.  
September 24.

From Mr L. F. S. Coombs

Sir, The British Tourist Authority's new logo mocks the Union Flag.

The logo flag is incorrect because the red St Patrick's cross is joined at the centre to the red cross of St George, whereas there should be a break.

This is another example of the way in which our flag is often corrupted by artists; something other countries would not tolerate.

Yours faithfully,  
LESLIE COOMBS,  
12 Beach Walk, Mill Hill, NW7.  
September 23.

From Mr Dominic Baker

Sir, Can we assume that the ten designers involved in the creation of the new logo for Britain were also involved in the new design on British Airways' tailfins?

Yours faithfully,  
DOMINIC BAKER,  
134 Elm Park Mansions,  
Park Walk, SW10.  
dominic.baker@framingham.co.uk  
September 24.

From Mr Gerry Hanson

Sir, My first impression of the new logo is of a hot-air balloon in Union Flag livery slowly deflating where it has landed in a field.

Yours truly,  
GERRY HANSON,  
Potters Lodge,  
74a Slough Road,  
Iwer Heath, Buckinghamshire.  
September 23.

From Mr Albert Bartram

Sir, The new logo, which cost £160,000 to produce, reminds me of a used crisp packet.

Yours faithfully,  
A. BARTRAM,  
177 Hivings Hill,  
Chesham, Buckinghamshire.  
September 23.

## City frills

From Mr Paul Reading

Sir, It was interesting to see that the pupils of Christ's Hospital School at Horsham still maintain their link with the City of London ("Pupils walk out for a City lunch with all the frills", report and photograph, September 20). Your report said that nobody could recall the whole school turning out for the event before.

In fact this happened in 1952, the year of the school's 400th anniversary. The impact on London traffic was similar and there were plenty of proud parents lining the route.

As an eleven-year-old I made my mark by fainting in St Paul's Cathedral and being carried up the central aisle while the Lord Mayor and entourage processed in the opposite direction.

Yours sincerely,  
PAUL READING,  
Dove Cottage,  
5 Years Lane, Colden Common,  
Winchester, Hampshire.  
September 20.

## New Cornish horror

From Mr Jack Crossley

Sir, Catherine Boyd Brent writes from Devon about "grockles" in Cornwall (letters, September 22). While "grockles" may be the Devon term for tourists, in Cornwall they are generally known as "cormets" (Cornish for ants). The Scilly Isles are much more polite and call them "visitors", although I have heard Scillonians say: "In the winter we do flowers. In the summer we do visitors."

Yours faithfully,  
JACK CROSSLEY,  
23 Tournay Road, SW6.  
September 22.

## Fact and fiction

From Mr R. Smythe

Sir, Following the apology by the BBC over the "stereotyped and prejudiced" portrayal of Irish life in an episode of *EastEnders* (news in brief, September 24), might we now look forward to a similar apology to the residents of East London?

Yours faithfully,  
R. SMYTHE,  
12 Thistledown Drive,  
Heath Hayes,  
Cannock, Staffordshire.  
September 24.







## OBITUARIES

## ADMIRAL SIR DEREK EMPSON

Admiral Sir Derek Empson, GBE, KCB, naval aviator, Second Sea Lord, 1971-74, and Vice-Admiral of the United Kingdom, 1986-88, died on September 20 aged 78. He was born on October 29, 1918.

Derek Empson was one of that exclusive but influential cadre of Fleet Air Arm officers who reached high rank after entering the Navy through the lower deck as naval ratings. He served for nearly four decades, and his experiences encompassed the whole history of Royal Navy aviation, from the ill-equipped struggles of the early war years to the postwar heyday of high-performance, jet-propelled aircraft operating from huge aircraft carriers.

Educated at Eastbourne College, he won a scholarship to Clare College, Cambridge, where he read Classics and gained an athletics Blue for hurdling. At the outbreak of the Second World War he enlisted as a naval airman and volunteered for pilot training. Having qualified for the frontline squadron service as an acting sub-lieutenant, he was one of a draft of officers and men sent in the SS City of Nagpur in April 1941 from Glasgow via Cape Town to join the carrier *Hermes* in the Indian Ocean.

On April 29 the ship was torpedoed in the Atlantic by U-75, which then surfaced and finished her off with gunfire. Empson and other survivors were in open boats for three days until rescued by a destroyer.

That December he was appointed to 813 Squadron in the carrier *Eagle*. Equipped with the famous "Stringbag" (the slow but agile Fairey Swordfish biplane) and some Sea Hurricanes, the squadron was

initially employed flying area patrols from the Gibraltar airfield as far south as Cape Spartel, and in convoy protection. Embarked again in *Eagle*, the squadron took part in operations to deliver Spitfires to the beleaguered garrison at Malta. The squadron's Swordfish flew anti-submarine patrols with the Malta convoy during the hard-fought Operation Harpoon of June 1942, while fighters fended off waves of Italian and German aircraft.

*Eagle* survived this battle but was sunk by a submarine in August during Operation Pedestal, protecting the next Malta convoy. Most of those in 813 Squadron, including Empson, were fortunately disembarked at Gibraltar at the time. But the routine of Gibraltar patrols was soon disturbed by orders to fly to Tafaroui, near Algiers, to support the chiefly American invasion of North Africa of November 1942. Now fitted with radar, the Swordfish were employed defending the reinforcement shipping from submarines and in anti-shipping strikes. Besides occasional strafing by Messerschmitts, the various vicissitudes included a shortage of food, a lack of eating irons straw bedding and much mud.

On February 4, 1943, while photographing Algiers harbour, Empson was shot down by the *USS Thomas Stone*. With a wing on fire and no rudder controls, only his skillful piloting saved the lives of the aircraft, though the observer was badly wounded. The squadron diary noted sourly that the Americans must have mistaken an Allied single-engine monoplane for a German JU 88, a twin-engine monoplane bomber.

Empson was returned home in May, in need of a rest from operational flying, and was next employed training tele-



graphist airgunners in 755 Squadron at Worthy Down. Returning to sea in April 1944 in 768 Squadron, he amassed an impressive number of deck landings on various aircraft carriers, in his role as a "clockwork mouse" — a pilot of sufficient experience to train fledgling landing signals officers (the "batmen" who control landings).

Empson now transferred to the regular Navy and was appointed lieutenant-commander (flying) to the new light fleet carrier *Vengeance*, which joined the British Pacific Fleet and was present at the liberation of Hong

Kong from the Japanese in August 1945.

Returning from the Far East in the following July, Empson was given command of 767 Squadron, equipped with various marques of Seaforce, and based near Lissiemouth on the Moray Firth. The squadron trained new pilots and "batmen" in deck landing techniques on most of the operational carriers. Three years later, Empson was appointed to command a frontline squadron of Fairy Fireflies, again in the Mediterranean with the *Vengeance*. A two-year stint as a house officer at Dartmouth was re-

warded by promotion to commander and tours in Malta and the Far East. By this time, Empson had achieved a remarkable 782 deck landings without a single incident.

He was recognised as an officer of exceptional ability, and his subsequent appointments introduced him to the higher reaches of policy-making, as naval assistant to the Second and then the First Sea Lord. In this capacity he served both Earl Mountbatten and Admiral Sir Charles Lambe during the economies and restructuring of the Duncan Sandys era.

Tradition required a command at sea for a well-rounded career, and this was provided in Empson's case by the fast mine-layer *Apollo* and then by the fleet carrier *Eagle*, during a successful commission in the Mediterranean and the Far East. In marked contrast to the capabilities of his former ship of the same name, *Eagle* had recently been updated at the then large cost of £30 million to operate squadrons of Sea Vixen, Scimitar and Buccaneer jets.

Empson was promoted to rear-admiral in 1967 after a year as a student at the Imperial Defence College, and was appointed Flag Officer Aircraft Carriers, and subsequently Assistant Chief of Naval Staff (Air). Becoming full admiral in 1972, he achieved Admiralty Board rank as Second Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Personnel. From 1972 to his retirement in 1975, he was Commander-in-Chief Naval Home Command, 1974-75.

Notable for his deceptively relaxed approach, he was much admired for his professionalism and his courtesy to all ranks. He had been appointed CB in 1969 was advanced to KCB in 1973 and was made GBE in 1975. He was Vice-Admiral of the United Kingdom, 1986-88.

In retirement he interested himself in media matters, co-founding Rymark, a small film company which made films for the Navy, as well as working for Warner Communications and as a consultant to Thorn EMI. In 1982 he spearheaded the efforts of thirty companies trying to reduce video piracy. He was also chairman of the governors of Eastbourne College from 1971 to 1988.

He is survived by his wife Diana, whom he married in 1958, and by their son and daughter.

## MARY O'BRIEN



Mary O'Brien, physicist, died of cancer on August 28 aged 66. She was born on June 6, 1931.

IN AN academic career of nearly 30 years, spent almost exclusively in Oxford, Mary O'Brien epitomised the qualities common to women of her generation. She not only inspired many generations of physicists and mathematicians as a tutor at Lady Margaret Hall and a lecturer in theoretical physics, but maintained right up to her death an active research programme which brought her international recognition.

Mary Clare Milward O'Brien went up as an undergraduate to Lady Margaret Hall in 1949 from Bedales. She took a first in maths and physics and went on to attain a DPhil under the supervision of M. H. L. Pryce.

At that time the Clarendon Laboratory led the world in the study of the properties of magnetic crystals, using the low-temperature techniques developed by Sir Francis Simon, Nicholas Kurti and her colleagues, together with the use of microwave sources developed for wartime radar to study magnetic resonance. The theoretical physics group collaborated closely with this experimental programme, and O'Brien worked in this area. On the strength of her research she was awarded a Henry fellowship (one of very few women so distinguished at that time) and worked at Harvard in 1955-56 under the guidance of J. H. Van Vleck, who later won the Nobel Prize for his work in magnetism.

In 1956 she was appointed to a tutorial fellowship at her college, initially with responsibilities for physics, engineering and mathematics. By the 1960s the expansion of the university and the removal of the limitations on the number of women undergraduates allowed the appointment of a college tutor in mathematics, but O'Brien continued to teach some applied mathematics for the rest of her career.

She impressed her students by the priority she afforded her subject, but she was also active in wider university affairs. She became very knowledgeable about the history and structure of the college buildings, and served on advisory committees for several new ones. She also had the sometimes thankless task of allocating college accommodation among the fellows and graduate students. From 1988 to 1993 she was vice-principal of Lady Margaret Hall.

Early in her research career she developed an interest in an effect named for its discoverers Jahn and Teller in the 1930s, which shows that under certain circumstances there can be a particularly strong interaction between the electrons in a magnetic ion or molecule and the vibrations of the atomic lattice in which they reside.

It was an attempt to exploit this phenomenon (erroneously as it turned out) that led to the recent discovery of high-temperature superconductivity. Using her mathematical expertise, particularly with group theory, O'Brien and her students and collaborators wrote more than 60 research papers, many of them devoted to this topic. Several more papers will be published posthumously.

O'Brien developed excellent computing skills as these became more important in science, and was responsible for some years for the development of computing facilities in Oxford's Department of Theoretical Physics. In later years she taught these skills to undergraduates, who were often amazed that someone nearly 50 years their senior was such a master of modern techniques.

Despite spending most of her professional life in Oxford, O'Brien was a great traveller. She spent periods at the General Electric Research Laboratories and at Yale, and was a regular speaker at international conferences on her subject. But she also travelled extensively for pleasure. On her first trip to the United States she took the opportunity to drive with a friend across the continent, often sleeping on top of their car since they were so short of money. In her later life she made a number of botanical trips to various far-flung places.

She had played the cello at school, and although she gave this up, she maintained an interest in music and made regular visits to Glyndebourne. In her thirties, largely through her friendship with the then tutor in Russian, Anne Pennington, she joined the Balkan dance group, with which she visited Yugoslavia, making numerous friends.

In the mid-1980s she and her mother acquired a small house close to the college. Its garden and birds gave them great pleasure. Unfortunately, arthritis and developing illness caused her to give up dancing; but she went on travelling, and remained active in college and in her department until only a few weeks ago.

## EDWIN BROCK



Edwin Brock, poet, died on September 7 aged 69. He was born on October 19, 1927.

WHEN in January 1959 the South London bobby PC 258 was revealed to his superiors in the Met to be a poet, they did not know what to make of him. The *Daily Express* headline — "The things he thinks up as he pounds the Peckham beat" — gave the impression that in Edwin Brock the force was harbouring a freethinker, a pervert or worse. PC 258 was duly reprimanded by a chief inspector and told with great severity that revelations of this sort should have gone through "the proper channels".

But Brock was as bemused as anyone by the press's sudden interest in him. It had come about when Alan Pryce-Jones, then Editor of *The Times Literary Supplement*, had published some of Brock's poems and mentioned the policeman poet to an *Express* reporter. By the more innocent standards of that time (before every jailbird became an undiscovered novelist of genius), the story was

too good to miss, and on January 8, 1959, Brock found his badge number leaping out at him in 48-point type. For some years he had been writing poems as he pondered the South London streets and their human and physical topography. It was a more than usually personal poem, entitled *When My Father Died*, that stimulated Pryce-Jones's interest.

On the day my father died all the hoops in the neighbourhood rang skate wheels shrilled on summer pavements and I in my blacky-boots clanged one foot in each gutter

On the day my father died girls were running sunnily-eyed, with wild hair and hands of silk ...

The poem owes much more to the lush Forties than to the spare "Movement" poets of the Fifties who were the young Brock's contemporaries; there is a good deal of undigested Dylan Thomas in its system.

Throughout his life it was said that Brock's poetry remained too personal and un-

controlled. By the time he reached his third book of verse, *With Love From Judas* (1963) — a self-excoriating account of the break-up of his first marriage — it was possible to detect a masochistic streak in the poet's confessions of hypocrisy and meanness of spirit, although at the same time he flayed his wife's infidelities unsparingly for the reading public.

But on the pleasurable morning of January 8, 1959, all this was in the future, and with the BBC and other newspapers following the *Express*'s

story, the police public relations machine was soon telling the Met's new star to stay at home and be ready for a spate of interviews.

Brock came from a completely unimpeachable South London background. His father was an electrician whose work often took him away from home. His death in a road accident when Brock was ten did not bring the boy any closer to his mother, but rather deepened his sense of isolation. He went to a local grammar school and from there into the Navy, where he served for two years, 1945-47. Among his postings was Hong Kong, and it was in the grim Victorian naval barracks *HMS Tamar* in the Wanchai district of the crown colony that he first began writing poetry.

This impulse sprang, he was later to say, from "sweat, boredom and sexual frustration, the deepest of his war wounds". He read *The Penguin Book of Modern Verse* and was alienated by what he saw as the elitist tone of its contents. Only T. S. Eliot's *Rhapsody on a Windy Night*, with its commonplace street smells, evoked any response in him. It encouraged him to think that his "ordinary" experiences as a street-bred Londoner could become the basis for poetry. Yet for a long time he felt that his verse was too autobiographical, too much the expression of direct, unvarnished experience to be classed as poetry.

After National Service, he worked on a trade paper for five years before joining the police. He now wrote verse constantly, and had some luck placing his writings in *Poetry Quarterly*. It was in the police that he found what he always felt to be his true voice. On the beat one day, thoughts about his father's death came flooding into his mind. He retired to the nearest phone

box and jotted down a first draft of what became *When My Father Died*.

Brock's first volume of verse, *An Attempt at Exorcism*, was published towards the end of 1959, and Alan Pryce-Jones's reviewer, while recognising its potential, described it as the matter of Alan Silbitt delivered in the manner of Dylan Thomas. Brock later left the police and became an advertising copywriter. As a poet he tended to disparage advertising — his friends Peter Porter and Edward Lucie-Smith also worked in the trade — but he was successful, and worked for J. Walter Thompson, S. H. Benson (directing its creative group from 1964 to 1972) and Ogilvy, Benson & Mather.

In the meantime he continued publishing verse, and he featured in *Penguin Modern Poets* along with Geoffrey Hill and Stevie Smith. He was rare among English poets in being alive to transatlantic influences, and was enthusiastically received in America. Several of his volumes were published by New Directions in New York, including *The Portraits and the Posies* (1973), *Paradoxism: A Guide to the ISMS* (1974) and *The River and the Train* (1979).

*Five Ways to Kill a Man: New and Selected Poems* gave some idea of his characteristic strengths (and weaknesses) when it was published in 1990. His single novel, *The Little White God* (1962), was based on his experience in the police force, and he wrote an autobiography, *Here, Now, Always*, in 1977. He was poetry editor of *Ambit* from 1960.

Brock's first marriage, so unsparingly described in *With Love From Judas*, was dissolved in 1964, the year he married his second wife Elzabeth. He is survived by her and their daughter, and by the son and daughter of his first marriage.

## PERSONAL COLUMN

## FLIGHTS DIRECTORY

AIRLINK	Worldwide
Amsterdam	10:00
Brussels	10:30
Frankfurt	11:00
Geneva	11:30
Luxembourg	12:00
Paris	12:30
Rome	13:00
Vienna	13:30
Zurich	14:00
0171-713-7770	

JETLINE	Worldwide
Amsterdam	10:00
Brussels	10:30
Frankfurt	11:00
Geneva	11:30
Luxembourg	12:00
Paris	12:30
Rome	13:00
Vienna	13:30
Zurich	14:00
0171-360-1111	

## HEALTH &amp; BEAUTY

**THE SECRETS OF A GOOD NIGHT'S SLEEP**

Discover the Secrets of a Good Night's Sleep with an adjustable bed from ADJUSTAMATIC — The UK's leading manufacturer.

For your FREE copy call Harrold today:

**7 DAY 24HR FREEPHONE 0800 805000**

FARESAVERS	Worldwide
Amsterdam	10:00
Brussels	10:30
Frankfurt	11:00
Geneva	11:30
Luxembourg	12:00
Paris	12:30
Rome	13:00
Vienna	13:30
Zurich	14:00
01476 592095	

Jetworld	Worldwide
Amsterdam	10:00
Brussels	10:30
Frankfurt	11:00
Geneva	11:30
Luxembourg	12:00
Paris	12:30
Rome	13:00
Vienna	13:30
Zurich	14:00
01273 377877	

## ANNOUNCEMENTS

**Monument Travel**

Spain 120 Greece 120  
Portugal 120 Turkey 120  
France 120 Italy 120  
Switzerland 120 Austria 120  
Germany 120 Netherlands 120  
Belgium 120 Denmark 120  
Sweden 120 Norway 120  
Finland 120 Iceland 120  
01476 404747

PRICE CHECK	Worldwide
Amsterdam	10:00
Brussels	10:30
Frankfurt	11:00
Geneva	11:30
Luxembourg	12:00
Paris	12:30
Rome	13:00
Vienna	13:30
Zurich	14:00
01476 565555	

FLIGHT SEARCHERS	Worldwide
Amsterdam	10:00
Brussels	10:30
Frankfurt	11:00
Geneva	11:30
Luxembourg	12:00
Paris	12:30
Rome	13:00
Vienna	13:30
Zurich	14:00
01720 484007	

## ANNOUNCEMENTS

**INTERNATIONAL FESTIVAL OF FINE WINE AND FOOD**

NATIONAL HALL  
OLYMPIA  
9th-12th  
OCTOBER 1997

TICKET HOTLINE  
0171  
244 0950

ANNOUNCEMENTS	Worldwide
Amsterdam	10:00
Brussels	10:30
Frankfurt	11:00
Geneva	11:30
Luxembourg	12:00
Paris	12:30
Rome	13:00
Vienna	13:30
Zurich	14:00
01476 565555	

ANNOUNCEMENTS	Worldwide
Amsterdam	10:00
Brussels	10:30
Frankfurt	11:00
Geneva	11:30
Luxembourg	12:00
Paris	12:30
Rome	13:00
Vienna	13:30
Zurich	14:00
01476 565555	

## ANNOUNCEMENTS

**CHILDREN ON DIALYSIS**

need holidays, so do their families. Before planning your own holidays this year, please spare more than a thought for those children who without your help will never get away at all. Donations urgently needed by The British Kidney Patient Association, Bordon, Hants, GU35 9JZ. Reg'd Charity No. 270288

## LAWN TENNIS

## BRITAIN'S ADDED PRESTIGE

## FROM OUR SPECIAL CORRESPONDENT

There is no time of the year when the game of lawn tennis is not played. It is an eternal season, for when play on grass is impossible then there is a procession to the hard courts. When summer fades out and even autumn, then there is an approach to the sunny lands where the sun never ceases to shine and in the lands beyond the equator where summer is our winter. And at home there are the covered courts and artificial lights.

Yet it is possible now, at the close of the last of the big American championships at Los Angeles to take stock of the doings of the various players in the summer that has now at last passed for the northern part of the globe. For the second year in succession the championship in the Singles there has been won by an English player, F.J. Perry, and it is a strange coincidence that in the last seven years the winner of that championship has invariably won in the following year the championship of America. That was the achievement this year of Perry, and those who go by such auguries may look forward to a second victory by him next summer at Forest Hills. Perry's play has been one of the most

## ON THIS DAY

## September 26, 1933

## FROM OUR SPECIAL CORRESPONDENT

Fred Perry was the last British player to win the American championship (1933 and 1934) and Britain won the Davis Cup from 1933 to 1936. The campaign for open tournaments continued for more than 30 years; the first open was not held at Wimbledon until 1968.

distinguished features of the lawn tennis of the summer that is just over. He is one of those who seem to play better in every other country than his own, and for that reason he deserves a special word of praise. After an interval of 21 years the Davis Cup, which is the emblem of supremacy of the nations of the world at the grass, has returned to Great Britain. No one at the beginning of the year would have been so confident as to prophesy such a result, for our players had been tried in past years and found wanting. Yet it was just by persistence, with the same players in the main, that the trophy

was won once more. That should be borne in mind by those who are perpetually out for changes. We have won by keeping on trying and giving the same men as before the chance to earn the laurels. They have done well, and every credit is due to Perry, Austin, and Hughes, as well as the spare man, Lee, for the way in which they won through from the first round to the very last and put their country in the front rank of the lawn tennis nations of the world. It should not be forgotten that no game is so universally played. Nearly 40 nations compete for the Davis Cup, and Great Britain at the present moment stands supreme.

Once more there has been an outcry for open tournaments in which amateurs and professionals may take part. The time is hardly ripe for that for the number of professional players who could compete on an equality with the leading amateurs is small. Moreover, the movement towards professionalism is one that has not yet gained significance. Hitherto it has only won over those who wish to be coaches at the game and others who, when their playing days as amateurs are almost over, are tempted by glittering financial offers to turn over. Such death-bed repentances can command little respect or admiration. It has yet to be shown that the best players would rather be professional than amateur.







INSIDE  
SECTION  
**2**  
TODAY



## ECONOMICS

Anatole Kaletsky  
on why Japan's  
meltdown matters  
**PAGE 31**



## EDUCATION

From school fees  
to felt-tips:  
finding the money  
**PAGE 43**



## SPORT

Europe's golfers up  
to speed for Ryder  
Cup's opening shots  
**PAGES 46-52**

**TELEVISION  
AND  
RADIO  
PAGES  
50, 51**

BUSINESS EDITOR Patience Wheatcroft

FRIDAY SEPTEMBER 26 1997

FK

## NatWest predicts 7,000 FTSE in the millennium

By JASON NISSE AND  
ALASDAIR MURRAY

NATWEST MARKETS, the broker, yesterday predicted that the London market would continue to soar into the next millennium, with the FTSE 100 index hitting 7,000 before the end of 2000, a 38 per cent rise.

Bob Semple, the broker's equity strategist, told an audience of investors that the market would continue to grow on the back of a strong economy and a continued shortage of

new share issues in the London market. NatWest is expecting the market to fall slightly this year, from 5,065 yesterday to 4,800. However, this is a less dramatic fall than NatWest had previously forecast and the broker has raised its 12-month prediction for the market from 5,200 to 5,600.

Mr Semple said that London was under-valued when compared with other major markets and so was well equipped to withstand any possible market correction in the US. The average price earnings ratio for UK stocks is 17.9, compared with 22.9 in the

US, 26.9 in Germany and 60 in Japan. In line with many commentators, Mr Semple expects interest rates to peak next year at little higher than today's levels, before falling back to about 6 per cent by 2000.

NatWest predicts that the growth will be led by the financial sector — the strongest performer in the FTSE this year — but also said that industry was dealing with the strong pound better than many had feared. Yesterday the latest trade data provided further evidence that exports are still holding up well, in spite of the strength of

the pound. The global trade deficit for July declined from £950 million in June to £450 million, the lowest level since March 1995.

Export volume growth again outpaced import growth, with export volumes rising 3.5 per cent in the three months to July, while imports jumped 2 per cent. But the non-EU deficit for August showed the deficit widening from £62 million to £359 million.

Economists cautioned that the June data had been flattered by the inclusion of a one-off £400 million oil rig sale to Norway.

Dharshini David, UK economist at HSBC Markets, gave warning of some signs of manufacturers struggling to cut export prices to maintain volumes that could result in the deficit widening in coming months.

The better than expected data revived rate rise speculation in the currency markets. The pound climbed more than a cent to reach a seven-week high of \$1.6263 and recovered two pennings to DM2.8750 after falling sharply on Wednesday.

Comment, page 29

## BUSINESS TODAY

### STOCK MARKET INDEXES

FTSE 100	5065.5	(-11.7)
Nikkei	18341.98	(-4.61)
Dow Jones	7982.95	(-13.78)
S&P Composite	944.41	(+0.43)

### US RATE

Federal Funds	5 1/8%	(5 1/8%)
Long Bond	100 3/4%	(100 3/4%)
Yield	6.37%	(6.32%)

### LONDON MONEY

3-mth Interbank	7 1/4%	(7 1/4%)
Life long gilt	118	(117 1/4)

### STERLING

New York	1.6265	(1.6140)
London	1.6164	(1.6125)
DM	2.8750	(2.8625)
FF	6.5571	(6.5070)
SF	2.3682	(2.3489)
Yen	186.71	(183.42)
S Index	101.1	(100.3)

### US DOLLAR

London	1.7687	(1.7720)
DM	5.9415	(5.9540)
SF	1.4581	(1.4590)
Yen	121.28	(120.29)
S Index	105.1	(105.1)

Tokyo close Yen 120.80

### NORTH SEA OIL

Brent 15-day (Dec)	\$19.25	(\$18.80)
--------------------	---------	-----------

### COAL

London close	\$327.15	(\$322.85)
--------------	----------	------------

\* denotes midday trading price

## Unions to seek £4.61 minimum wage

By PHILIP BASSETT AND CHRISTINE BUCKLEY

TRADE unions yesterday seized on new official earnings figures to press the Government for a national minimum wage of £4.61 an hour. This is at least a pound higher than many leading companies say they can bear.

The New Earnings Survey published yesterday showed that half male median earnings — the figure unions, including the Unison, public service giant, are lobbying to have used — rose from £4.42 to £4.61 an hour.

This demand was met with shock by leading industrialists. The finance director of a service sector company that employs about 80,000 people said: "About £3 to £3.50 would fulfil the social purpose of a minimum wage but anything above that could prove a large burden to companies' costs and would meet with substantial opposition."

A spokesman for the John Lewis Partnership, the retail

The new figures emerged as Conservatives attacked the Government for what they said was a significant dilution of its plans for a minimum wage after *The Times* disclosed that people up to the age of 25 might be exempted from it. John Redwood, Shadow Industry Secretary, accused Margaret Beckett, the President of the Board of Trade, of having "driven a coach and horses through her own Government's minimum wage promise", adding: "We will be pressing her for more exemptions now that she has agreed that the original idea cannot work."

The Government also signalled that it is likely to channel more of the £35 billion it is raising from the utilities windfall tax into helping the long-term unemployed. When Gordon Brown, the Chancellor, set up the Welfare to Work programme in July's Budget, it was envisaged that 90 per cent would go to help young out of work people with only 10 per cent for older people unemployed for more than two years.

However, Andrew Smith, the Employment Minister, told the Commons Select Committee on Employment yesterday that if the figures for young unemployed continue to fall as sharply as they have over recent months, Labour would change the emphasis of Welfare to Work to help the long-term unemployed.

The Government's New Earnings Survey showed average earnings at £367.60 per week. The 4.6 per cent rise on last year's NES figure is in line with the rise of 4.2 per cent over the same period in the Government's normal monthly average earnings series, but is well ahead of the rise in inflation of 2.4 per cent.

Average earnings for men are now £408.70, up by 4.4 per cent, and £297.20 for women, up 5.1 per cent. But the gender gap on pay remains, with women's earnings still only 73 per cent of those for men.

Nineteen directors were given golden handshakes of £500,000 or more in the past 12 months and 103 received payoffs of more than £100,000, according to figures collated by Labour Research. Two directors — Charles Mackay of Incheape and George Greener of BAT Industries — picked up more than £1 million. However, the average payoff slipped for the fourth year running to £327,771.

chain, said: "The minimum wage is really all about the level. If it is set too high then we will have to employ fewer people." John Lewis's lowest paid shop assistants receive £4.28 an hour.

At Bass, employees start work for £3.10 per hour although a spokesman said pay increased with training and experience. He declined to comment on Unison's proposal before the company's talks with the Low Pay Commission.



Bass has already indicated an interest in buying Carlsberg-Tetley's Burton brewery which will otherwise close by April 1999 with the loss of 55 jobs

## Carlsberg-Tetley sheds 1,500 staff

By DOMINIC WALSH

THREE of Carlsberg-Tetley's five breweries are to be closed or sold and 1,500 jobs are to go. The move comes three months after Margaret Beckett, the President of the Board of Trade, blocked the sale of the brewer to Bass.

Wolverhampton & Dudley Breweries added to the gloom as it admitted that trading had suffered from poor weather in

June and July and that profits in the second half of the year were below budget.

The two announcements, coming just a day after a profit warning from Greenall's, sent shares tumbling across the sector, with W&D shedding 37p to end the day at 520p.

Ebbe Dinesen, chief executive of Carlsberg-Tetley, said the group had been left with

no alternative but to rationalise the business after Mrs Beckett's decision. He made little attempt to hide his anger, saying: "There is no doubt we would have saved some of these jobs if the sale had been allowed to go through." The Department of Trade of industry rejected his claim.

Carlsberg-Tetley, controlled by Carlsberg of Denmark, is to

focus its operations on its breweries in Northampton and Leeds, and plans to invest £40 million to boost efficiency and extend capacity.

Bass immediately indicated an interest in buying Carlsberg-Tetley's Burton brewery, falling which the site will close by April 1999 with the loss of 55 jobs. Its Alcoa brewery will close by next May and its

Wrexham site will stop production by October 1999, with the combined loss of 120 jobs.

The other job cuts will come from a streamlining of the distribution, sales and marketing and head office operations. The workforce will fall from 3,700 to 2,200 over two years.

Stock market, page 30

Brewing trouble, page 31

## Sears brings BSC to an end with 850 job losses

By SARAH CUNNINGHAM

SEARS sounded the death knell for the once mighty British Shoe Corporation yesterday as it announced plans to sell or close all of its shoe shops, leading to up to 850 redundancies.

The retail group is setting aside £150 million to leave the shoe business. As recently as three years ago, BSC was responsible for one in six pairs of shoes sold in Britain.

Sears is to close 150 Shoe Express outlets, with the loss of 550 jobs. Information memorandums on Dolcis, Cable & Co. Shoe City and the other 185 branches of Shoe Express will be sent out to potential purchasers in the next few days.

The group hopes to sell about half of its 126 remaining department store concessions, but is likely to close the rest next January, with a further 300 redundancies.

Sir Bob Reid, chairman, said there have been up to 85 expressions of interest.

In the six months to July 31, the group recorded a pre-tax loss of £98.9 million (£2.5 million profit) because of an £80 million provision to cover the shoe closures — a further £70 million will be charged in the second half — and £21.5 million for selling the Freemans catalogue business, demerging Selfridges and paying advisers.

Sir Bob, who intends to stay

with the group until 1999, expects to hear whether the Department of Trade will allow the sale of Freemans to Littlewoods by the end of November. If not, he proposes to float it in 12 to 18 months.

The demerger of Selfridges is on track for next year, Sears said. Current like-for-like sales at the Miss Selfridge, Wallis, Richards and Warehouse women's wear chains, which will remain within the Sears group, are up just 1.4 per cent.

The company is maintaining the interim dividend at 1.05p, due on December 5.

Commentary, page 29

## Spanish alliance boosts Pearson

By ERIC REGULY

PEARSON has agreed a wide-ranging deal yesterday with Telefonica, Spain's biggest telecommunications group, which gives it free access to the vast Latin American market.

Telefonica will pay £92.4 million for a 20 per cent stake in Recoletos, the Spanish publisher that is 94 per cent owned by Pearson. Recoletos is best known as the publisher of *Marzo*, Europe's top-selling sports newspaper, and *Expansion*, the financial daily.

The investment will dilute Pearson's stake in Recoletos to 76 per cent. Recoletos, in turn, will use £46 million of the

money it received from Telefonica to buy 10 per cent of Antena-3, one of Spain's leading commercial broadcasters. Pearson said the investment in Antena 3 will provide an outlet for its programme production businesses.

More importantly, Pearson's new association with Telefonica will present Marjorie Scardino, Pearson chief executive, with the opportunity to penetrate the Latin American market where Telefonica has extensive telecoms and cable businesses.

Tempus, page 30



Scardino: opportunities

## Boosey & Hawkes loses 12% of value

By JON ASHWORTH

SHARES in Boosey & Hawkes lost 12 per cent of their value yesterday, on fresh doubts about the future of Britain's most famous music publisher and instrument maker.

Carl Fischer, the New York company that is seeking to sell its 43.5 per cent stake in Boosey & Hawkes, said preliminary expressions of interest had been "materially" below the current share price. It remained in discussions with interested parties.

The shares, which peaked at £10.625 in August, fell 112p to 837 1/2p. Under City rules, anyone buying the Fischer

stake must make a public offer for the whole company.

Representatives of leading composers, including Britten, Elgar and Holst, are concerned an unwelcome takeover could cause "irreparable damage" to Britain's musical heritage. In a letter to *The Times* in July, they argued loss of the company's independence threatened far-reaching consequences for serious and educational music.

Founded in the 1760s, Boosey & Hawkes is the world's leading publisher of 20th-century classical music. Its interim results are due next week.

NCA announce:  
**Massive computer clearance by public auction**

There's a PC Bargain near you!  
60,000 PCs to be sold before Christmas

Lots will include:

10,000 New	Complete Multimedia Systems from Pentium 233MHz to P75
10,000 2nd User	Complete Systems from Pentium to 386
2,000 New & 2nd User	Laptops/Notebooks
5,000 New & 2nd User	LaserJet/Postscript Printers
8,000 New & 2nd User	Scanners from 9" - 24"
15,000 New & 2nd User	Components/Peripherals - RAM, CDROM/DVD etc
10,000 Software Titles	Mostly CD ROM

When and Where:  
Auctions will be held at 15 sites in the Midlands and South of England. All auctions are held at weekends, start at 11.00am and finish by 4.00pm. Viewing all day from 10.00am.

Venues:  
Canterbury  
Widham  
Norwich  
Cambridge  
Haywards Heath  
Peterborough  
Milton Keynes  
Oxford  
Leamington Spa  
Worcester  
Tewkesbury  
Widmore  
Widmore (Hants)  
Bracknell  
Gloucester

NCA Website: [www.westweb.co.uk/nca](http://www.westweb.co.uk/nca)  
Email: [times@nca.co.uk](mailto:times@nca.co.uk)  
Visit our Website for:  
Auction dates  
Route maps for venues  
Catalogue download  
Terms and conditions  
Remote bidding details  
Full product listings

24 HOUR CATALOGUE HOTLINE  
01376 503888  
CALL NOW!

NCA announce:  
**Massive computer clearance by public auction**



# Minister seeks educational TV channels

By RAYMOND SNOODY  
MEDIA EDITOR

CHRIS SMITH, the Secretary of State for Culture, Media and Sport, is exploring ways of launching new television channels devoted to learning both for industry and schools and colleges.

Mr Smith made it clear yesterday that he was determined to ensure that the vast expansion of television channels expected in the UK next

year through the launch of digital systems should not be entirely devoted to entertainment. In a year's time, if all goes according to plan, viewers will be able to key into 200-channel cable and satellite television systems. There are also scheduled to be at least 40 channels on digital terrestrial systems, which can be viewed without either a satellite dish or cable connection.

"I do want to ensure that we can use the expansion of broadcasting through the develop-

ment of digital television to provide more educational programming," Mr Smith says. He would like to see an educational channel, or even channels, created although he concedes that issues of funding are still uncertain. "I have opened up the discussion in Government," said Mr Smith, who added that he is particularly keen on adding television coverage to the planned University for Industry.

Previous attempts to use television to improve the skills of the British workforce have

had mixed results at best. The Open College started off with broadcasts on Channel 4 but they were deemed too expensive. The Open College has survived but as a mail order supplier of educational course material.

In the early 1990s the Conservative Government missed an opportunity to use the old satellites of British Satellite Broadcasting to launch an educational channel. Instead the satellites were sold at a knockdown price to Scandinavian broadcasters.

## Camelot concedes defeat

Camelot has finally conceded defeat in its battle to block 49's, a rival numbers game run by bookmakers, but said it will call on Parliament to help to sort out the confusion over what constitutes a lottery.

The National Lottery operator has spent eight months trying to stop 49's, run by William Hill, Ladbrokes and Coral, in which a lottery-style draw is screened in betting shops after the day's racing. The game is forecast to generate sales of £250 million a year.

Camelot is worried that competition from 49's and other games will erode its business, reducing the amounts raised for good causes. After failing in a bid to have 49's declared illegal by the Director of Public Prosecutions, Camelot went to the High Court seeking a judicial review. It later mounted an unsuccessful private prosecution, leaving it facing an estimated £650,000 in costs. It was considering an appeal.

## MFI ahead

Sales have picked up at MFI, the furniture retailer. In the first 21 weeks of this financial year, group sales were 8 per cent higher. This compares with 5 per cent growth in the first 9 weeks alone. UK sales were up 9 per cent, while French turnover fell 2 per cent.

## Bid agreed

Interoute Telecommunications, the AIM-listed company, yesterday agreed to a £24.7 million - 74p a share - bid from Shaker, part of European Telecom Investments.



Rodney Galpin, left, Alpha Airports chairman, and Stuart Siddall, said a duty-free ban would hit retail operations

## Alpha steps up duty-free campaign

ALPHA AIRPORTS, the aviation support services group, is to step up its campaign against plans to ban duty-free sales in the European Union (Chris Ayres writes).

The company said a ban of sales would hit its retail operations severely, push up travel fares and put up to 140,000 jobs at risk.

Stuart Siddall, finance director, said: "If the ban goes ahead, liquor and tobacco sales will die completely at airports because there will be no price advantage at all to the high street."

On Wednesday the European Commission ruled out the possibility of going back on its decision to abolish duty-free sales.

Yesterday Alpha reported a 40 per cent rise in pre-tax profits to £14 million for the six months to July 31. Earnings rose 16.5 per cent to 5.58p a share, and an interim dividend of 1.75p (1.84p) will be paid on October 10.

Tempus, page 30

# Laura Ashley passes payout on warning of full-year loss

By SARAH CUNNINGHAM

LAURA ASHLEY'S woes deepened yesterday as the retail group issued its third profit warning in five months and said it was launching a review that could lead to wide-ranging cost cuts. It also passed payment of the interim dividend.

Ann Iverson, its American chief executive, said trading, particularly in home furnishings, had deteriorated since the last profit warning a month ago and that the group will therefore make a full-year

loss. Analysts, who a few months ago were looking for a £25 million pre-tax profit, are now expecting a £7.5 million loss. In the first half, it made a loss of £4.5 million against a pre-tax profit of £5.2 million a year ago.

Ms Iverson said that current trading in home furnishings is down 18 per cent, like-for-like, while garment sales, greatly aided by summer discounting, are up 7 per cent like-for-like.

The review of costs is being led by David Hoare, who was appointed chief operating of-

ficer last week. He will manage the company on a day-to-day basis. Analysts said his appointment, which is believed to be the work of John Thornton, the chairman, sidelines Ms Iverson, who has been mainly blamed for Laura Ashley's over-ambitious expansion.

The group announced the disposal of two Welsh factories last month, and Mr Hoare is expected to take a close look at the effectiveness of the remaining factories.

Ms Iverson said that the current emphasis was on im-

proving the supply chain, particularly in furnishings where customers are expected to wait up to four months for delivery. She also said that she is determined to remain with the group and that no potential buyers had made approaches.

The enthusiasm of George Mosbacher, the American businessman who attempted to buy the company two years ago and who has expressed an interest since, appears to be dimming.

She said yesterday that she still likes the company, but has

been worried by its recent performance. "I don't know how serious the erosion is," she said. She will not make any move unless she is contacted by the group's board. "They [the board] know of my interest. This company cannot be bought without the company inviting someone in." Her last bid was spurned by Sir Bernard Ashley, co-founder and largest single shareholder.

Laura Ashley's shares fell 10 per cent at 59½p.

Commentary, page 29

## ITV drops Broadcast Board to become more streamlined

By RAYMOND SNOODY, MEDIA EDITOR

THE ITV system has quietly dumped its Broadcast Board in a clear sign that it is determined to have a more streamlined structure and become, in effect, ITV plc.

The Broadcast Board, most recently chaired by Roger Laughton of United News & Media, was set up as the final authority in ITV, overseeing the work of the Network Centre which is responsible for commissioning more than £600 million a year in pro-

grammes for national transmission. Recently Richard Eyre, the former chief executive of Capital Radio, was appointed chief executive of ITV and David Liddiment has subsequently become network director.

As a result, Mr Laughton has decided that there is no obvious role for the Broadcast Board and no further meetings have been scheduled. It is still unclear whether, under the 1990 Broadcasting Act,

some residual body may still be legally necessary.

What is clear is that ITV, dominated by three major players - Carlton Communications, Granada and United - wants to ensure that it is commissioned as a single channel and move away from the old days when it was a federation of competing interests. There is a clear understanding that it has to behave more like a consortium to claw back audiences lost to the BBC and satellite television.

## Thai rally bolstered by reforms

By ALASDAIR MURRAY

THAI financial markets jumped sharply again yesterday as optimism grows that the country is beginning to solve its political and economic problems.

The Thai stock market climbed 3.7 per cent, closing up 20.34 points at 567.36. It was the sixth consecutive daily rise in a rally that has seen the market climb about 8.5 per cent this week.

The Thai currency, the baht, also rose slightly to reach 35 to the dollar - consolidating a 5 per cent gain across the week.

Thai markets have been bolstered by the International Monetary Fund's increasingly vocal support for the country's reform plans. IMF officials, speaking at the close of the fund's annual meeting in Hong Kong yesterday, again expressed confidence that its \$17 billion rescue package would bring positive results.

Investors have been tempted back to the market by indications that the Thai Government will weather a no-confidence debate in parliament and a new draft constitution will win approval.

## Britannia insists loss will not hit loyalty bonuses

By MARIANNE CURPHEY

BRITANNIA Building Society insisted yesterday that payments to members under its new loyalty scheme would not be affected by a £14 million provision for losses in its Britannia Life subsidiary.

The provision, caused by the removal of advance corporation tax relief for pension funds in the Budget, took its toll of the society's half-year profits.

Despite strong growth in Britannia's core business of savings and mortgages, pre-tax profits slipped back from £57.3 million for the six months to June last year to £48.8 million for the same period this year. Britannia Life recorded a profit of £10.3 million in the same period last year.

Trevor Bayley, group finance director, said: "There is no threat to our members' loyalty bonus scheme and we see no reason why we would be unable to match the £37 million we paid out to members in 1996. It will have no impact on holders of life policies."

Mr Bayley said that Britannia Life was not for sale and that the board was not currently in talks with any potential buyers.

The review that uncovered the losses at the life subsidiary began earlier this year and will be completed by December. The provision is to cover a shortfall between actuarial calculations made in the past and new calculations of future profits.

The core building society business lifted pre-tax profits 30 per cent to £56.8 million. Bad and doubtful debts were reduced to £1.6 million from £7.1 million.

Britannia said that an estimated 25,000 carpenters opened accounts in the past 12 months, taking the number of members to 1.5 million.

loyalty bonus scheme and we see no reason why we would be unable to match the £37 million we paid out to members in 1996. It will have no impact on holders of life policies."

Mr Bayley said that Britannia Life was not for sale and that the board was not currently in talks with any potential buyers.

The review that uncovered the losses at the life subsidiary began earlier this year and will be completed by December. The provision is to cover a shortfall between actuarial calculations made in the past and new calculations of future profits.

The core building society business lifted pre-tax profits 30 per cent to £56.8 million. Bad and doubtful debts were reduced to £1.6 million from £7.1 million.

Britannia said that an estimated 25,000 carpenters opened accounts in the past 12 months, taking the number of members to 1.5 million.

loyalty bonus scheme and we see no reason why we would be unable to match the £37 million we paid out to members in 1996. It will have no impact on holders of life policies."

Mr Bayley said that Britannia Life was not for sale and that the board was not currently in talks with any potential buyers.

The review that uncovered the losses at the life subsidiary began earlier this year and will be completed by December. The provision is to cover a shortfall between actuarial calculations made in the past and new calculations of future profits.

The core building society business lifted pre-tax profits 30 per cent to £56.8 million. Bad and doubtful debts were reduced to £1.6 million from £7.1 million.

Britannia said that an estimated 25,000 carpenters opened accounts in the past 12 months, taking the number of members to 1.5 million.

## BUSINESS ROUNDUP

### Steel firms welcome ruling on state aid

THE UK steel industry yesterday claimed a victory in its campaign against state aid after cash help for a Luxembourg steel producer was declared illegal. The move, by the European Court of First Instance against the European Commission, comes as British Steel pursues three actions over state aid to steelmakers. State aid for the coal and steel industry is illegal in Europe but can be allowed for specific purposes such as environmental improvements. The ruling said that a planned subsidy for Arbed, the Luxembourg manufacturer, was illegal because it was intended for environmental equipment on new rather than existing machinery.

Ian Rodgers, director of policy at the UK Steel Association, said: "For the past five years the UK Steel Association has been waging a battle against the proliferation of illegal state aid in several European countries. State aid distorts competition and undermines the competitiveness of those countries that stick by the rules." British Steel's actions centre on Ilva, an Italian company; the Spanish company CSI and Irish Steel.

### Travel tax concession

THE Inland Revenue has made a concession to employees who take regular business trips. Dawn Primarolo, Treasury Financial Secretary, announced yesterday that full tax relief will now be given to those who need to travel to temporary places of work, whether they start from home or the office. Formerly the taxpayer had insisted that they deduct the cost of so-called ordinary commuting, their usual trip to work, from any claim.

### Transco restructures

TRANSCO, BG's pipeline network, is overhauling its structure as it embarks on its massive cost-reduction programme which includes the loss of 2,500 jobs. By next spring, Transco will condense its 32 district operations into 12 distribution zones. The move will separate out Transco's high-pressure network, putting that under the control of one director. Another director will be given full responsibility for safety and service standards.

### Insurers study weather

A £1 MILLION project to study unpredictable and potentially catastrophic weather events was launched in London yesterday with the backing of the insurance industry and the Government. Eight insurers and brokers, including Royal Sun Alliance, Commercial Union and Sedgwick, have joined the Department of Trade & Industry to fund the Tsunami initiative, named after the Japanese tidal wave. The insurers will match the DTI's £480,000 grant over three years.

### Antofagasta advances

ANTOFAGASTA, the diversified industrial group with interests in Chile, raised pre-tax profits from £27 million to £28.6 million in the six months to June 30. Earnings per share rose from 11.9p to 13.4p and the interim dividend rises from 2.0p to 2.25p. The shares rose 5p to 40½p. The company said lower copper prices were partly offset by very good results from its railway interests but appreciation of the pound against the dollar cut reported profits by 6.1 per cent.

### Byatt urges rethink

IAN BYATT, the water industry regulator, yesterday called on the Government to set customer protection as his priority rather than the financial order of water companies. In a submission to the Department of Trade and Industry's review of regulation, Mr Byatt also sets out a greater role for parliamentary scrutiny of the regulatory process through the establishment of a select committee devoted to monitoring the industry, although he opposes a commission of regulators.

### Celsis in US deal

CELSIS INTERNATIONAL, the hygiene testing company, is claiming a breakthrough after securing a distribution deal with Becton Dickinson, the US medical devices group. Becton Dickinson Microbiology Systems is a leading supplier of agar jelly plates used to test for microbes - an entrenched but much slower method than Celsis's systemSURE device. Celsis said the Becton Dickinson deal is worth \$10 million (£6.2 million).

### Hewden-Stuart ahead

HEWDEN-STUART, the building and construction group, raised pre-tax profits by 28 per cent to £18.9 million in the six months to July 31 on sales up from £141.8 million to £148.5 million. Earnings rose from 3.56p a share to 4.9p. The interim dividend rises from 0.8p to 1p a share, although directors point out they are trying over the next three years to reduce the disparity between half-year and full-year payouts. Last year's total payout was 3.2p. The shares rose 3p to 174½p.

### HR Owen pulls ahead

HR OWEN, the luxury car dealer, more than doubled pre-tax profits in the six months to June 30, from £1 million to £2.2 million. Sales of marques such as BMW, Mercedes, Porsche and Ferrari rose to £188 million (£170 million). Earnings rose to 0.85p (0.48p). An interim dividend of 0.4p (0.33p) will be paid on October 10. Owen is shedding its Peugeot and Nissan dealerships, and developing its up-market operations. The company said August had been a record month.

### Acquisition for Alvis

ALVIS, the UK defence equipment manufacturer, has agreed to acquire Hägglunds Vehicle, a Scandinavian manufacturer of armoured vehicles, for a maximum consideration of almost £80 million. Hägglunds has a current order book of £369 million and earned pre-tax profits of £11.7 million on turnover of £103.6 million in 1996. Alvis will part-fund the acquisition via a rights issue of units in Alvis Funding, a subsidiary. Alvis shares rose 7½p to 141p yesterday.

### TOURIST RATES

Bank	Buy	Sell
Australia \$	2.25	2.17
Austria Sch	21.24	19.58
Belgium Fr	62.55	57.25
Canada \$	2.380	2.152
Cyprus Cyp	0.289	0.282
Denmark Kr	11.54	10.63
Finland Mk	9.15	8.40
France Fr	10.13	9.26
Germany Dr	3.04	2.85
Greece Dr	480	441
Hong Kong \$	13.42	12.22
Italy Lit	128	108
Ireland P	1.16	1.07
Israel Sh	6.01	5.38
Japan Yen	2085	1945
Malaysia	0.670	0.611
Netherlands Gld	3.430	3.125
New Zealand \$	2.69	2.63
Norway Kr	12.23	11.29
Poland Zl	305.03	283.00
Spain Ptas	254.29	235.50
Sweden Kr	13.07	11.97
Switzerland Fr	2.52	2.31
Switzerland Fr	200.26	200.48
USA \$	1.794	1.591

Rates for small denomination banknotes only as supplied by Barclays Bank. Different rates apply to travellers' cheques. Rates as at close of trading, yesterday.

## Extortion inquiry reaches last of big Tokyo brokers

# Securities team raids Nikko

FROM ROBERT WHYMANT  
IN TOKYO

SQUADS of prosecutors and securities watchdog officials raided the head office of Nikko Securities and the homes of its top executives yesterday as the Tokyo extortion scandal engulfed the last of Japan's big four brokers.

Prosecutors suspect Nikko made illicit payments totalling about 14 million yen (£73,600) to Ryuzichi Koike, the *sokaiya* or corporate racketeer at the centre of a scandal that now involves all of the nation's leading securities houses.

Investigators searched the homes of Takuya Iwasaki, Nikko's chairman, and Kichiro Takao, the president, amid news

reports that both men intend to resign soon, along with other top executives.

The Securities and Exchange Surveillance Commission searched for evidence that Nikko was pressured by Mr Koike into making payoffs in 1995 to compensate for losses incurred in stock trading. The money was alleged to have been intended to buy Mr Koike's silence after he threatened to disclose compromising information at a shareholders' meeting.

The *sokaiya* specialise in extorting money from companies by becoming shareholders and threatening to reveal corporate malpractices at shareholders' meetings. Such payoffs violate Japan's commercial code, while the securities and exchange law bans reimbursement

of stock trading losses. All four big brokerages were approached by Mr Koike, who bought 300,000 shares in each, and all paid up to avoid embarrassment. Mr Koike is under arrest for allegedly demanding money from Nomura Securities, Japan's biggest brokerage, and Yamaichi. He is also suspected of taking payoffs from Daiwa, the second largest broker.

The investigation has revealed that Dai-ichi Kangyo Bank, the leading commercial bank, also yielded to pressure and made illicit payments.

The scandal has damaged the reputation of Japan's financial industry as it struggles to reform itself in the run-up to deregulation.

Try BT's  
0800 for three  
months.  
(Before your  
competitors do.)

BT are already helping thousands of businesses gain a competitive edge. And now you can try an 0800 number for 3 months, so there's no need to get left behind.

Why not change the way you work? BT

Try an 0800 number for 3 months for only £25 plus call charges.

Freefone 0800 800 800

OFFER ENDS 31.12.97 ON CONNECTIONS BY 31.1.98.



Sears, you will be delighted to know, "has continued to make progress on the strategic initiatives announced in April of this year."

Well, that is the way the company sees it. Anyone other than the ex-railwayman and his incompetent colleagues who are responsible for running the business might be inclined towards a different conclusion. To the unbiased eye, the latest news from Sears is dire on almost every front.

Not only is the company writing off about £150 million as the cost of pulling out of its shoe businesses but it is also seeing trading profits in every one of its divisions, at best, failing to record any growth and, at worst, tumbling.

Given that the high street has been supposed to be enjoying something of a boom of late, it is hard to see quite how Sears can divine any progress in this performance.

At least across the road at Laura Ashley, the company was prepared to admit that all is not going according to plan. But the fact that it will not now manage to scramble into the black this year is due to the fact that "We moved ahead too fast, too soon..."

After all this time, it might be expected that the company ought to have learnt how to walk, and should be ready to run, but the problems went beyond mere enthusiasm. In fact, just about everything was wrong, from systems to garment buying, stock replenishment, supply chain and

## Two cases of foot-in-mouth disease



### COMMENTARY by our City Editor

the cost base. Such a litany of errors does beg the question of what the highly paid chief executive has been doing in her first couple of years at Laura Ashley. The answer is that, like Liam Strong, her former counterpart at Sears, she has been talking too much and employing the wrong people to actually make things work.

Sir Richard Greenbury, the Marks & Spencer chairman, has never been accused of verbosity. He just gets on with ensuring that M&S sells the right merchandise at the right prices as efficiently as possible. That is why his company has been one of the chief beneficiaries of the increased consumer spending that has been concerning the Chancellor.

Shoes sell at M&S quite happily, but Sears can barely give them away. Its footwear operations lost nearly £20 million in just a half year.

But there is no joy to be found elsewhere in the group. Freeman's, the catalogue business, saw its profits fall from £15 million to £8.5 million. If Margaret Beckett does allow Littlewoods to proceed with its purchase of the company, it is hard to see there not being

pressure for a little renegotiation over the price.

Yesterday Sears indicated that if the President of the Board of Trade blocks the sale on monopolies grounds, then the business will be floated separately. Sir Bob Reid may believe that he could find the flames to fill the prospectus, and on the basis of the guff he handed out yesterday, he probably could. But investors are surely not so dim as to swallow it.

### Economy still confounds bears

When a well-respected analyst opines that the FTSE will top 7,000 by the turn of the century, it is tempting to enjoy the sense of optimism, even if his views are delivered as part of a marketing effort by NatWest.

But while Bob Semple appears to be encouraging clients to pile in

to the stock market, there is ample reason to be practise a little self-restraint. Elsewhere in the City there is an overriding view that the markets, both here and on Wall Street, are looking topsey. Indeed, to some eyes, they have been looking overvalued for many months and at considerably lower levels.

At PDFM, Tony Dye and his team were among the first to come to the view that shares were overvalued, and to cut their exposure to equities. Their reasoning has not changed, although in the intervening months they have seen other houses reap the benefits of sticking with the stock market. Now their stance obliges PDFM to maintain that the crash will come, and that when it does it will be so drastic as to more than vindicate their early commitment to bearishness.

But while the PDFM stance is extreme, the consensus is that a reaction is overdue, with a fall of between 10 and 15 per cent being

widely predicted. The majority of investors may be inclined to wait for that to take place before moving in to enjoy the ride that Mr Semple is predicting.

Yet there is little in the current economic picture to presage the widely expected fall. The latest economic news continues to paint an encouraging picture of sound, steady growth. The July trade figures were so good, that even the City optimists were somewhat taken aback. Despite the strength of the pound, exporters appear to be continuing to find customers. Although the month by month figures can be erratic, the three month trend underlines the happy picture.

While some mouthpieces of the export industry cannot resist the knee-jerk reaction that a strong pound will cripple overseas sales, the evidence is that the increased sophistication of most British exports does allow some flexibility on pricing.

The pound charged further

ahead on the currency markets yesterday, and it seems destined to remain relatively high. The British economy is in good shape, the legacy of the last Government but one that the current regime seems loath to destroy. The consequence will continue to be strong sterling, but our better businesses should find that a price worth paying.

### Greener talks sense

Tony Greener, the Guinness chairman, has clammed up on the subject of Bernard Arnault. When he unveiled the latest Guinness trading figures earlier this week, he declared that all negotiations with the volatile Frenchman were now to be conducted in private rather than through the columns of the press.

This is frustrating for journalists and analysts but probably good sense. And it will almost certainly incense M Arnault, who does like to be noticed. It might even persuade him to produce his new ideas for how he would like to see the planned Guinness/Grand Metropolitan merger restructured to the bene-

fit of his LVMH. Mr Greener and George Bull, his counterpart at GrandMet, are still waiting to see the proposals.

Both companies give every indication of being sanguine about M Arnault's ability to scupper their deal, despite his threats of using the French courts to tear apart the distribution contracts that he has with Guinness. It can be assumed that they have paid their lawyers for advice to back up that sanguinity, just as M Arnault has paid his.

Of course, the Frenchman has invested heavily in acquiring 11 per cent each of the two companies. But what influence does that level of share holding bring him? There is no doubt that CMG, when it finally bursts upon the corporate scene, would benefit from being linked more closely with Moët Hennessy, but on their terms, not M Arnault's.

### Fast forward

ON WEDNESDAY, this column suggested that the top team at Pearson was doing more than twiddle its thumbs. Yesterday's announcement of a deal with Spain's largest company, Telefonica, is evidence of that. It is a nifty arrangement that catapults Pearson straight into the heart of the Latin American television market and should prove enough to keep Pearson's prowling TV boss, Greg Dyke, occupied for a while.

## German woe takes toll of Redland

By CHRISTINE BUCKLEY, INDUSTRIAL CORRESPONDENT

MORE than £312 million was wiped from the value of Redland as the market took fright at a warning over continuing problems in Germany where 550 jobs are to be axed.

Redland's fresh concern over its German operations took the market by surprise and the share price fell 6 1/2 p to a new low of 220p. The company said that turnover in Germany had fallen 16 per cent in July and August and was likely to continue into next year. It is expected to take a charge of £450 million (£17 million) in the second half for the first round of restructuring costs which will involve plant closures.

The roofing and aggregates business delivered its blow while reporting a collapse in half-year pre-tax profits from £95.5 million to £34.5 million although the bulk of the fall came from the company's loss on a series of disposals. In the six months to June 30 it ran up losses of £36.2 million from selling businesses.

Further damage came from the strength of sterling, Redland said. It said that without the

losses from disposals and with a constant exchange rate its pre-tax profits would have been little changed year on year. Last year, however, Redland suffered poor trade because of harsh weather in continental Europe.

Robert Napier, chief executive, said the extent of the problems in the German market — which delivers far more than a quarter of Redland's turnover — had not been expected. "It took us by surprise and it certainly took the market by surprise," Mr Napier blamed the high cost of reunification which was hitting the new housing market.

Simon Brown, construction analyst at Williams de Broë, said: "We had been promised jam tomorrow in Redland's German operation but now it looks as though it is going to be jam in three weeks' time."

Redland aims to cut 10 per cent off the cost base in Germany. The dividend, due on December 15, is held at 5.5p and will be paid as a foreign income dividend.

Tempus, page 30

### Benfield to take over Greig Fester

By JASON NISSE

BENFIELD, the reinsurance group built up by the late Matthew Harding, is to take over its rival, Greig Fester, in a £120 million deal which will create the world's largest independent reinsurance broker.

John Goldman, who took over as chairman of Benfield when Mr Harding was killed in a helicopter crash last year, said the move will marry Benfield's entrepreneurial skills with Greig Fester's reputation for risk modelling, creating a firm with a turnover of more than £3 billion a year.

He said that there were no plans to float the company, which will be renamed Benfield Greig Group, despite speculation since Mr Harding's death that the company would come to market.

Benfield is paying £100 million in cash and £20 million in shares for Greig Fester. It will slightly dilute the 30 per cent holding of the Harding trust, which benefits Mr Harding's former wife and mistress as well as his children.

Mr Harding joined Benfield as an office junior in 1973 and built the reinsurer into a group valued at £400 million.

### Avis Europe profits accelerate

By OUR CITY STAFF

AVIS EUROPE, the car-rental company that floated on the stock market in April, raised pre-tax profits by 33 per cent to £40.9 million in the six months to August 31 on sales down from £276 million to £267 million.

The company yesterday became the first British-listed stock to publish results in European currency units (ecu) which showed revenues up 13.6 per cent and earnings up by 66 per cent. Avis believes the ecu figures better represent its pan-European operations, ready for full-company accounts in ecu.

Alun Cathcart, chairman and chief executive, hopes further industry consolidation and economic growth will allow rental prices in Europe to increase moderately over four to five years.

He believes that as car makers quit the rental industry the independent hire companies will be able to achieve an economic return.

The shares rose 1p to 149 1/2 p. Earnings rose 22 per cent to 5.62p out of which a 1.25p interim dividend will be paid.

Tempus, page 30

Be properly  
addressed  
POSTCODE

Show how much  
You value  
Your customers.  
SPEND 26P  
ON THEM.

"If perfection on the palate  
exists, this is it."

—Jim Murray's Complete Book of Whisky, 1997

Ardbeg is now available at Oddities and other discerning specialists.

**Ardbeg**

ON BALANCE. THE FINEST MALT IN THE WORLD







I KNOW computers are getting brighter, but I have just



## Equities in retreat

THE ~~SUNDAY~~ TIMES  
*Portfolio*

No	Company	Group	Share %
1	CML Micro	Electronic	
2	Car Group	Distrib's	
3	Swire Pacific	Div Inds	
4	Trinity Hldgs	Eng. Veh	
5	Sappi	Print Pap	
6	Hazlewood	Food Man	
7	Celsis	Healthcare	
8	RCG	Mining	
9	Gowings	Distrib's	

10	LSH	Property
11	Railtrack	Transport
12	Allied Irish	Banks
14	Disposal	Print/Pa
15	TeleWest	Telecoms
16	Photobition	Print/Pa
17	Jarvis Potter	Print/Pa
18	Cobham	Engineering
19	Reed Ltd	Media
20	Denora	Property
21	Brammer	District's
22	Br Horner	Oil & Gas
23	Tieris Perkins	Big Mates
25	IT	IT
26	Bodyzone	Engineering
27	Haywood	Foodstuffs
28	Hepworth	Rid Mates
29	Dixons Grp	Ret Gen
30	Wellington	Insurance
31	Shield Diff	Healthcare
32	Group	Difr Inds
33	Berry Bch Nth	Offn Fin
34	Spirax-Sarco	Chem Eng
35	More Grp	Media
36	Bourns End	Property
37	Oil Search	Oil & Gas
38	WV Fleet	District's
39	Brooks Serv	Srv Serv
40	Wace	Print/Pa
41	UniChen	Healthcare
42	Low & Bonar	Print/Pa
43	Broken Hill	Difr Inds
44	Alpha Air	Srv Serv
45	Ocean Wins	Transport
46	Utd News	Media

**DAILY DIVIDEND**  
+38

**Weekly Dividend**  
Please make a note of your daily total to match the weekly dividend published in the *Sunday Times* to win £10,000

Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat	Sun
Weekly accumulator total						

**There were no winners.  
yesterday -**

1997 High	Low Company	Price 12/1	Yld %
159	55-Jacques (S)	316	6.6
160	30-James Connell	314 + 2	4.4
159	110-Lambert	130	12.3
160	120-Lester	107 + 1	7.9
163	126-Leds	108	1.8
163	21-Linkage Wide Opt	12	15.8
164	47-Link CS	68	4.6
167	7-Weathering	100	1.5
167	34-Pace	40	4.4
168	186-Peacock	102	4.3
168	88-Peacock	102	4.4
168	78-Peacock	61	5.3
169	78-Peacock	61	5.3
169	10-Perch	30 + 1	8.7
169	16-SEET	31	1.5
169	33-Shoreland Opt	215	13.2
170	39-Six	114	4.1
170	35-Six Star	60	4.1
170	21-Spring Opt	35	11.2
170	39-Six Star	60	4.1
170	161-Utah (Frank)	161	8.9
170	173-Wetmore	79	7.9

## TRANSPORT

[illegible]

## WATER

7%	577½ Anglin	795½	9	54	1
5	283 East Sney	388½	9	50	11
4	740 Hyatt	881½	4	62	
3%	101½ Hyde Dr Pt	112½	4	87	
0	532½ Mid Kent Hops	805		62	1
4%	663 Sower Trail	862½	2	56	1
5	753 South St.	1025		36	1
4%	590 South West	849½	3	54	10
0	532½ Thompson	817½	1½	93	
9	855½ Van Cleef	711	1	65	

1997					1997					1997					1997							
Low	Company	Price	+/-	%	High	Low	Company	Price	+/-	%	High	Low	Company	Price	+/-	%	High	Low	Company	Price	+/-	%
857	Alkerm	119.90	+4	3.4	124	24	Bathurst Inc	32.00	-	0	33	487	AT&T Global	111.00	-	0	115	857	Alkerm	119.90	+4	3.4
900	3M Chemical	130.00	+13	10.0	143	42	Chubb Group	47.00	-	0	50	489	AT&T Global	111.00	-	0	115	857	Alkerm	119.90	+4	3.4
901	3M Chemical	130.00	+13	10.0	143	42	Chubb Group	47.00	-	0	50	490	AT&T Global	111.00	-	0	115	857	Alkerm	119.90	+4	3.4
902	3M Chemical	130.00	+13	10.0	143	42	Chubb Group	47.00	-	0	50	491	AT&T Global	111.00	-	0	115	857	Alkerm	119.90	+4	3.4
903	3M Chemical	130.00	+13	10.0	143	42	Chubb Group	47.00	-	0	50	492	AT&T Global	111.00	-	0	115	857	Alkerm	119.90	+4	3.4
904	3M Chemical	130.00	+13	10.0	143	42	Chubb Group	47.00	-	0	50	493	AT&T Global	111.00	-	0	115	857	Alkerm	119.90	+4	3.4
905	3M Chemical	130.00	+13	10.0	143	42	Chubb Group	47.00	-	0	50	494	AT&T Global	111.00	-	0	115	857	Alkerm	119.90	+4	3.4
906	3M Chemical	130.00	+13	10.0	143	42	Chubb Group	47.00	-	0	50	495	AT&T Global	111.00	-	0	115	857	Alkerm	119.90	+4	3.4
907	3M Chemical	130.00	+13	10.0	143	42	Chubb Group	47.00	-	0	50	496	AT&T Global	111.00	-	0	115	857	Alkerm	119.90	+4	3.4
908	3M Chemical	130.00	+13	10.0	143	42	Chubb Group	47.00	-	0	50	497	AT&T Global	111.00	-	0	115	857	Alkerm	119.90	+4	3.4
909	3M Chemical	130.00	+13	10.0	143	42	Chubb Group	47.00	-	0	50	498	AT&T Global	111.00	-	0	115	857	Alkerm	119.90	+4	3.4
910	3M Chemical	130.00	+13	10.0	143	42	Chubb Group	47.00	-	0	50	499	AT&T Global	111.00	-	0	115	857	Alkerm	119.90	+4	3.4
911	3M Chemical	130.00	+13	10.0	143	42	Chubb Group	47.00	-	0	50	500	AT&T Global	111.00	-	0	115	857	Alkerm	119.90	+4	3.4
912	3M Chemical	130.00	+13	10.0	143	42	Chubb Group	47.00	-	0	50	501	AT&T Global	111.00	-	0	115	857	Alkerm	119.90	+4	3.4
913	3M Chemical	130.00	+13	10.0	143	42	Chubb Group	47.00	-	0	50	502	AT&T Global	111.00	-	0	115	857	Alkerm	119.90	+4	3.4
914	3M Chemical	130.00	+13	10.0	143	42	Chubb Group	47.00	-	0	50	503	AT&T Global	111.00	-	0	115	857	Alkerm	119.90	+4	3.4
915	3M Chemical	130.00	+13	10.0	143	42	Chubb Group	47.00	-	0	50	504	AT&T Global	111.00	-	0	115	857	Alkerm	119.90	+4	3.4
916	3M Chemical	130.00	+13	10.0	143	42	Chubb Group	47.00	-	0	50	505	AT&T Global	111.00	-	0	115	857	Alkerm	119.90	+4	3.4
917	3M Chemical	130.00	+13	10.0	143	42	Chubb Group	47.00	-	0	50	506	AT&T Global	111.00	-	0	115	857	Alkerm	119.90	+4	3.4
918	3M Chemical	130.00	+13	10.0	143	42	Chubb Group	47.00	-	0	50	507	AT&T Global	111.00	-	0	115	857	Alkerm	119.90	+4	3.4
919	3M Chemical	130.00	+13	10.0	143	42	Chubb Group	47.00	-	0	50	508	AT&T Global	111.00	-	0	115	857	Alkerm	119.90	+4	3.4
920	3M Chemical	130.00	+13	10.0	143	42	Chubb Group	47.00	-	0	50	509	AT&T Global	111.00	-	0	115	857	Alkerm	119.90	+4	3.4
921	3M Chemical	130.00	+13	10.0	143	42	Chubb Group	47.00	-	0	50	510	AT&T Global	111.00	-	0	115	857	Alkerm	119.90	+4	3.4
922	3M Chemical	130.00	+13	10.0	143	42	Chubb Group	47.00	-	0	50	511	AT&T Global	111.00	-	0	115	857	Alkerm	119.90	+4	3.4
923	3M Chemical	130.00	+13	10.0	143	42	Chubb Group	47.00	-	0	50	512	AT&T Global	111.00	-	0	115	857	Alkerm	119.90	+4	3.4
924	3M Chemical	130.00	+13	10.0	143	42	Chubb Group	47.00	-	0	50	513	AT&T Global	111.00	-	0	115	857	Alkerm	119.90	+4	3.4
925	3M Chemical	130.00	+13	10.0	143	42	Chubb Group	47.00	-	0	50	514	AT&T Global	111.00	-	0	115	857	Alkerm	119.90	+4	3.4
926	3M Chemical	130.00	+13	10.0	143	42	Chubb Group	47.00	-	0	50	515	AT&T Global	111.00	-	0	115	857	Alkerm	119.90	+4	3.4
927	3M Chemical	130.00	+13	10.0	143	42	Chubb Group	47.00	-	0	50	516	AT&T Global	111.00	-	0	115	857	Alkerm	119.90	+4	3.4
928	3M Chemical	130.00	+13	10.0	143	42	Chubb Group	47.00	-	0	50	517	AT&T Global	111.00	-	0	115	857	Alkerm	119.90	+4	3.4
929	3M Chemical	130.00	+13	10.0	143	42	Chubb Group	47.00	-	0	50	518	AT&T Global	111.00	-	0	115	857	Alkerm	119.90	+4	3.4
930	3M Chemical	130.00	+13	10.0	143	42	Chubb Group	47.00	-	0	50	519	AT&T Global	111.00	-	0	115	857	Alkerm	119.90	+4	3.4
931	3M Chemical	130.00	+13	10.0	143	42	Chubb Group	47.00	-	0	50	520	AT&T Global	111.00	-	0	115	857	Alkerm	119.90	+4	3.4
932	3M Chemical	130.00	+13	10.0	143	42	Chubb Group	47.00	-	0	50	521	AT&T Global	111.00	-	0	115	857	Alkerm	119.90	+4	3.4
933	3M Chemical	130.00	+13	10.0	143	42	Chubb Group	47.00	-	0	50	522	AT&T Global	111.00	-	0	115	857	Alkerm	119.90	+4	3.4
934	3M Chemical	130.00	+13	10.0	143	42	Chubb Group	47.00	-	0	50	523	AT&T Global	111.00	-	0	115	857	Alkerm	119.90	+4	3.4
935	3M Chemical	130.00	+13	10.0	143	42	Chubb Group	47.00	-	0	50	524	AT&T Global	111.00	-	0	115	857	Alkerm	119.90	+4	3.4
936	3M Chemical	130.00	+13	10.0	143	42	Chubb Group	47.00	-	0	50	525	AT&T Global	111.00	-	0	115	857	Alkerm	119.90	+4	3.4
937	3M Chemical	130.00	+13	10.0	143	42	Chubb Group	47.00	-	0	50	526	AT&T Global	111.00	-	0	115	857	Alkerm	119.90	+4	3.4
938	3M Chemical	130.00	+13	10.0	143	42	Chubb Group	47.00	-	0	50	527	AT&T Global	111.00	-	0	115	857	Alkerm	119.90	+4	3.4
939	3M Chemical	130.00	+13	10.0	143	42	Chubb Group	47.00	-	0	50	528	AT&T Global	111.00	-	0	115	857	Alkerm	119.90	+4	3.4
940	3M Chemical	130.00	+13	10.0	143	42	Chubb Group	47.00	-	0	50	529	AT&T Global	111.00	-	0	115	857	Alkerm	119.90	+4	3.4
941	3M Chemical	130.00	+13	10.0	143	42	Chubb Group	47.00	-	0	50	530	AT&T Global	111.00	-	0	115	857	Alkerm	119.90	+4	3.4
942	3M Chemical	130.00	+13	10.0	143	42	Chubb Group	47.00	-	0	50	531	AT&T Global	111.00	-	0	115	857	Alkerm	119.90	+4	3.4
943	3M Chemical	130.00	+13	10.0	143	42	Chubb Group	47.00	-	0	50	532	AT&T Global	111.00	-	0	115	857	Alkerm	119.90	+4	3.4
944	3M Chemical	130.00	+13	10.0	143	42	Chubb Group	47.00	-	0	50	533	AT&T Global	111.00	-	0	115	857	Alkerm	119.90	+4	3.4
945	3M Chemical	130.00	+13	10.0	143	42	Chubb Group	47.00	-	0	50	534	AT&T Global	111.00	-	0	115	857	Alkerm	119.90	+4	3.4
946	3M Chemical	130.00	+13	10.0	143	42	Chubb Group	47.00	-	0	50	535	AT&T Global	111.00	-	0	115	857	Alkerm	119.90	+4	3.4
947	3M Chemical	130.00	+13	10.0	143	42	Chubb Group	47.00	-	0	50	536	AT&T Global	111.00	-	0	115	857	Alkerm	119.90	+4	3.4
948	3M Chemical	130.00	+13	10.0	143	42	Chubb Group	47.00	-	0	50	537	AT&T Global	111.00	-	0	115	857	Alkerm	119.90	+4	3.4
949	3M Chemical	130.00	+13	10.0	143	42	Chubb Group	47.00	-	0	50	538	AT&T Global	111.00	-	0	115	857	Alkerm	119.90	+4	3.4
950	3M Chemical	130.00	+13	10.0	143	42	Chubb Group	47.00	-	0	50	539	AT&T Global	111.00	-	0	115	857	Alkerm	119.90	+4	3.4
951	3M Chemical	130.00	+13	10.0	143	42	Chubb Group	47.00	-	0	50	540	AT&T Global	111.00	-	0	115	857	Alkerm	119.90	+4	3.4
952	3M Chemical	130.00	+13	10.0	143	42	Chubb Group	47.00	-	0	50	541	AT&T Global	111.00	-	0	115	857	Alkerm	119.90	+4	3.4
953	3M Chemical	130.00	+13	10.0	143	42	Chubb Group	47.00	-	0	50	542	AT&T Global	111.00	-	0	115	857	Alkerm	119.90	+4	3.4
954	3M Chemical	130.00	+13	10.0	143	42	Chubb Group	47.00	-	0	50	543	AT&T Global	111.00	-	0	115	857	Alkerm	119.90	+4	3.4
955	3M Chemical	130.00	+13	10.0	143	42	Chubb Group	47.00	-	0	50	544	AT&T Global	111.00	-	0	115	857	Alkerm	119.90	+4	3.4
956	3M Chemical	130.00	+13	10.0	143	42	Chubb Group	47.00	-	0	50	545	AT&T Global	111.00	-	0	115	857	Alkerm	119.90	+4	3.4
957	3M Chemical	130.00	+13	10.0	143	42	Chubb Group	47.00	-	0	50	546	AT&T Global	111.00	-	0	115	857	Alkerm	119.90	+4	3.4
958	3M Chemical	130.00	+13	10.0	143	42	Chubb Group	47.00	-	0	50	547	AT&T Global	111.00	-	0	115	857	Alkerm	119.90	+4	3.4
959	3M Chemical	130.00	+13	10.0	143	42	Chubb Group	47.00	-	0	50	548	AT&T Global	111.00	-	0	115	857	Alkerm	119.90	+4	3.4
960	3M Chemical	130.00	+13	10.0	143	42	Chubb Group	47.00	-	0	50	549	AT&T Global	111.00	-	0	115	857	Alkerm	119.90	+4	3.4
961	3M Chemical	130.00	+13	10.0	143	42	Chubb Group	47.00	-	0	50	550	AT&T Global	111.00	-	0	115	857	Alkerm	119.90	+4	3.4
962	3M Chemical	130.00	+13	10.0	143	42	Chubb Group	47.00	-	0	50	551	AT&T Global	111.00	-	0	115	857	Alkerm	119.90	+4	3.4
963	3M Chemical	130.00	+13	10.0	143	42	Chubb Group	47.00	-	0	50	552	AT&T Global	111.00	-	0	115	857	Alkerm	119.90	+4	3.4
964	3M Chemical	130.00	+13	1																		

1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396	2397	2398	2399	2400	2401	2402	2403	2404	2405	2406	2407	2408	2409	2410	2411	2412	2413	2414	2415	2416	2417	2418	2419	2420	2421	2422	2423	2424	2425	2426	2427	2428	2429	2430	2431	2432	2433	2434	2435	2436	2437	2438	2439	2440	2441	2442	2443	2444	2445	2446	2447	2448	2449	2450	2451	2452	2453	2454	2455	2456	2457	2458	2459	2460	2461	2462	2463	2464	2465	2466	2467	2468	2469	2470	2471	2472	2473	2474	2475	2476	2477	2478	2479	2480	2481	2482	2483	2484	2485	2486	2487	2488	2489	2490	2491	2492	2493	2494	2495	2496	2497	2498	2499	2500	2501	2502	2503	2504	2505	2506	2507	2508	2509	2510	2511	2512	2513	2514	2515	2516	2517	2518	2519	2520	2521	2522	2523	2524	2525	2526	2527	2528	2529	2530	2531	2532	2533	2534	2535	2536	2537	2538	2539	2540	2541	2542	2543	2544	2545	2546	2547	2548	2549	2550	2551	2552	2553	2554	2555	2556	2557	2558	2559	2560	2561	2562	2563	2564	2565	2566	2567	2568	2569	2570	2571	2572	2573	2574	2575	2576	2577	2578	2579	2580	2581	2582	2583	2584	2585	2586	2587	2588	2589	2590	2591	2592	2593	2594	2595	2596	2597	2598	2599	2600	2601	2602	2603	2604	2605	2606	2607	2608	2609	2610	2611	2612	2613	2614	2615	2616	2617	2618	2619	2620	2621	2622	2623	2624	2625	2626	2627	2628	2629	2630	2631	2632	2633	2634	2635	2636	2637	2638	2639	2640	2641	2642	2643	2644	2645	2646	2647	2648	2649	2650	2651	2652	2653	2654	2655	2656	2657	2658	2659	2660	2661	2662	2663	2664	2665	2666	2667	2668	2669	2670	2671	2672	2673	2674	2675	2676	2677	2678	2679	2680	2681	2682	2683	2684	2685	2686	2687	2688	2689	2690	2691	2692	2693	2694	2695	2696	2697	2698	2699	2700	2701	2702	2703	2704	2705	2706	2707	2708	2709	2710	2711	2712	2713	2714	2715	2716	2717	2718	2719	2720	2721	2722	2723	2724	2725	2726	2727	2728	2729	2730	2731	2732	2733	2734	2735	2736	2737	2738	2739	2740	2741	2742	2743	2744	2745	2746	2747	2748	2749	2750	2751	2752	2753	2754	2755	2756	2757	2758	2759	2760	2761	2762	2763	2764	2765	2766	2767	2768	2769	2770	2771	2772	2773	2774	2775	2776	2777	2778	2779	2780	2781	2782	2783	2784	2785	2786	2787	2788	2789	2790	2791	2792	2793	2794	2795	2796	2797	2798	2799	2800	2801	2802	2803	2804	2805	2806	2807	2808	2809	2810	2811	2812	2813	2814	2815	2816	2817	2818	2819	2820	2821	2822	2823	2824	2825	2826	2827	2828	2829	2830	2831	2832	2833	2834	2835	2836	2837	2838	2839	2840	2841	2842	2843	2844	2845	2846	2847	2848	2849	2850	2851	2852	2853	2854	2855	2856	2857	2858	2859	2860	2861	2862	2863	2864	2865	2866	2867	2868	2869	2870	2871	2872	2873	2874	2875	2876	2877	2878	2879	2880	2881	2882	2883	2884	2885	2886	2887	2888	2889	2890	2891	2892	2893	2894	2895	2896	2897	2898	2899	2900	2901	2902	2903	2904	2905	2906	2907	2908	2909	2910	2911	2912	2913	2914	2915	2916	2917	2918	2919	2920	2921	2922	2923	2924	2925	2926	2927	2928	2929	2930	2931	2932	2933	2934	2935	2936	2937	2938	2939	2940	2941	2942	2943	2944	2945	2946	2947	2948	2949	2950	2951	2952	2953	2954	2955	2956	2957	2958	2959	2960	2961	2962	2963	2964	2965	2966	2967	2968	2969	2970	2971	2972	2973	2974	2975	2976	2977	2978	2979	2980	2981	2982	2983	2984	2985	2986	2987	2988	2989	2990	2991	2992	2993	2994	2995	2996	2997	2998	2999	3000
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

[illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible]

100% Cash	631%	12	13	147	156	165	174	183	192	201	210	219	228	237	246	255	264	273	282	291	300	309	318	327	336	345	354	363	372	381	390	399	408	417	426	435	444	453	462	471	480	489	498	507	516	525	534	543	552	561	570	579	588	597	606	615	624	633	642	651	660	669	678	687	696	705	714	723	732	741	750	759	768	777	786	795	804	813	822	831	840	849	858	867	876	885	894	903	912	921	930	939	948	957	966	975	984	993	1002	1011	1020	1029	1038	1047	1056	1065	1074	1083	1092	1101	1110	1119	1128	1137	1146	1155	1164	1173	1182	1191	1200	1209	1218	1227	1236	1245	1254	1263	1272	1281	1290	1299	1308	1317	1326	1335	1344	1353	1362	1371	1380	1389	1398	1407	1416	1425	1434	1443	1452	1461	1470	1479	1488	1497	1506	1515	1524	1533	1542	1551	1560	1569	1578	1587	1596	1605	1614	1623	1632	1641	1650	1659	1668	1677	1686	1695	1704	1713	1722	1731	1740	1749	1758	1767	1776	1785	1794	1803	1812	1821	1830	1839	1848	1857	1866	1875	1884	1893	1902	1911	1920	1929	1938	1947	1956	1965	1974	1983	1992	2001	2010	2019	2028	2037	2046	2055	2064	2073	2082	2091	2100	2109	2118	2127	2136	2145	2154	2163	2172	2181	2190	2199	2208	2217	2226	2235	2244	2253	2262	2271	2280	2289	2298	2307	2316	2325	2334	2343	2352	2361	2370	2379	2388	2397	2406	2415	2424	2433	2442	2451	2460	2469	2478	2487	2496	2505	2514	2523	2532	2541	2550	2559	2568	2577	2586	2595	2604	2613	2622	2631	2640	2649	2658	2667	2676	2685	2694	2703	2712	2721	2730	2739	2748	2757	2766	2775	2784	2793	2802	2811	2820	2829	2838	2847	2856	2865	2874	2883	2892	2901	2910	2919	2928	2937	2946	2955	2964	2973	2982	2991	3000	3009	3018	3027	3036	3045	3054	3063	3072	3081	3090	3099	3108	3117	3126	3135	3144	3153	3162	3171	3180	3189	3198	3207	3216	3225	3234	3243	3252	3261	3270	3279	3288	3297	3306	3315	3324	3333	3342	3351	3360	3369	3378	3387	3396	3405	3414	3423	3432	3441	3450	3459	3468	3477	3486	3495	3504	3513	3522	3531	3540	3549	3558	3567	3576	3585	3594	3603	3612	3621	3630	3639	3648	3657	3666	3675	3684	3693	3702	3711	3720	3729	3738	3747	3756	3765	3774	3783	3792	3801	3810	3819	3828	3837	3846	3855	3864	3873	3882	3891	3900	3909	3918	3927	3936	3945	3954	3963	3972	3981	3990	3999	4008	4017	4026	4035	4044	4053	4062	4071	4080	4089	4098	4107	4116	4125	4134	4143	4152	4161	4170	4179	4188	4197	4206	4215	4224	4233	4242	4251	4260	4269	4278	4287
100% Cash	631%	12	13	147	156	165	174	183	192	201	210	219	228	237	246	255	264	273	282	291	300	309	318	327	336	345	354	363	372	381	390	399	408	417	426	435	444	453	462	471	480	489	498	507	516	525	534	543	552	561	570	579	588	597	606	615	624	633	642	651	660	669	678	687	696	705	714	723	732	741	750	759	768	777	786	795	804	813	822	831	840	849	858	867	876	885	894	903	912	921	930	939	948	957	966	975	984	993	1002	1011	1020	1029	1038	1047	1056	1065	1074	1083	1092	1101	1110	1119	1128	1137	1146	1155	1164	1173	1182	1191	1200	1209	1218	1227	1236	1245	1254	1263	1272	1281	1290	1299	1308	1317	1326	1335	1344	1353	1362	1371	1380	1389	1398	1407	1416	1425	1434	1443	1452	1461	1470	1479	1488	1497	1506	1515	1524	1533	1542	1551	1560	1569	1578	1587	1596	1605	1614	1623	1632	1641	1650	1659	1668	1677	1686	1695	1704	1713	1722	1731	1740	1749	1758	1767	1776	1785	1794	1803	1812	1821	1830	1839	1848	1857	1866	1875	1884	1893	1902	1911	1920	1929	1938	1947	1956	1965	1974	1983	1992	2001	2010	2019	2028	2037	2046	2055	2064	2073	2082	2091	2100	2109	2118	2127	2136	2145	2154	2163	2172	2181	2190	2199	2208	2217	2226	2235	2244	2253	2262	2271	2280	2289	2298	2307	2316	2325	2334	2343	2352	2361	2370	2379	2388	2397	2406	2415	2424	2433	2442	2451	2460	2469	2478	2487	2496	2505	2514	2523	2532	2541	2550	2559	2568	2577	2586	2595	2604	2613	2622	2631	2640	2649	2658	2667	2676	2685	2694	2703	2712	2721	2730	2739	2748	2757	2766	2775	2784	2793	2802	2811	2820	2829	2838	2847	2856	2865	2874	2883	2892	2901	2910	2919	2928	2937	2946	2955	2964	2973	2982	2991	3000	3009	3018	3027	3036	3045	3054	3063	3072	3081	3090	3099	3108	3117	3126	3135	3144	3153	3162	3171	3180	3189	3198	3207	3216	3225	3234	3243	3252	3261	3270	3279	3288	3297	3306	3315	3324	3333	3342	3351	3360	3369	3378	3387	3396	3405	3414	3423	3432	3441	3450	3459	3468	3477	3486	3495	3504	3513	3522	3531	3540	3549	3558	3567	3576	3585	3594	3603	3612	3621	3630	3639	3648	3657	3666	3675	3684	3693	3702	3711	3720	3729	3738	3747	3756	3765	3774	3783	3792	3801	3810	3819	3828	3837	3846	3855	3864	3873	3882	3891	3900	3909	3918	3927	3936	3945	3954	3963	3972	3981	3990	3999	4008	4017	4026	4035	4044	4053	4062	4071	4080	4089	4098	4107	4116	4125	4134	4143	4152	4161	4170	4179	4188	4197	4206	4215	4224	4233	4242	4251	4260	4269	4278	4287
100% Cash	631%	12	13	147	156	165	174	183	192	201	210	219	228	237	246	255	264	273	282	291	300	309	318	327	336	345	354	363	372	381	390	399	408	417	426	435	444	453	462	471	480	489	498	507	516	525	534	543	552	561	570	579	588	597	606	615	624	633	642	651	660	669	678	687	696	705	714	723	732	741	750	759	768	777	786	795	804	813	822	831	840	849	858	867	876	885	894	903	912	921	930	939	948	957	966	975	984	993	1002	1011	1020	1029	1038	1047	1056	1065	1074	1083	1092	1101	1110	1119	1128	1137	1146	1155	1164	1173	1182	1191	1200	1209	1218	1227	1236	1245	1254	1263	1272	1281	1290	1299	1308	1317	1326	1335	1344	1353	1362	1371	1380	1389	1398	1407	1416	1425	1434	1443	1452	1461	1470	1479	1488	1497	1506	1515	1524	1533	1542	1551	1560	1569	1578	1587	1596	1605	1614	1623	1632	1641	1650	1659	1668	1677	1686	1695	1704	1713	1722	1731	1740	1749	1758	1767	1776	1785	1794	1803	1812	1821	1830	1839	1848	1857	1866	1875	1884	1893	1902	1911	1920	1929	1938	1947	1956	1965	1974	1983	1992	2001	2010	2019	2028	2037	2046	2055	2064	2073	2082	2091	2100	2109	2118	2127	2136	2145	2154	2163	2172	2181	2190	2199	2208	2217	2226	2235	2244	2253	2262	2271	2280	2289	2298	2307	2316	2325	2334	2343	2352	2361	2370	2379	2388	2397	2406	2415	2424	2433	2442	2451	2460	2469	2478	2487	2496	2505	2514	2523	2532	2541	2550	2559	2568	2577	2586	2595	2604	2613	2622	2631	2640	2649	2658	2667	2676	2685	2694	2703	2712	2721	2730	2739	2748	2757	2766	2775	2784	2793	2802	2811	2820	2829	2838	2847	2856	2865	2874	2883	2892	2901	2910	2919	2928	2937	2946	2955	2964	2973	2982	2991	3000	3009	3018	3027	3036	3045	3054	3063	3072	3081	3090	3099	3108	3117	3126	3135	3144	3153	3162	3171	3180	3189	3198	3207	3216	3225	3234	3243	3252	3261	3270	3279	3288	3297	3306	3315	3324	3333	3342	3351	3360	3369	3378	3387	3396	3405	3414	3423	3432	3441	3450	3459	3468	3477	3486	3495	3504	3513	3522	3531	3540	3549	3558	3567	3576	3585	3594	3603	3612	3621	3630	3639	3648	3657	3666	3675	3684	3693	3702	3711	3720	3729	3738	3747	3756	3765	3774	3783	3792	3801	3810	3819	3828	3837	3846	3855	3864	3873	3882	3891	3900	3909	3918	3927	3936	3945	3954	3963	3972	3981	3990	3999	4008	4017	4026	4035	4044	4053	4062	4071	4080	4089	4098	4107	4116	4125	4134	4143	4152	4161	4170	4179	4188	4197	4206	4215	4224	4233	4242	4251	4260	4269	4278	4287
100% Cash	631%	12	13	147	156	165	174	183	192	201	210	219	228</																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			

[illegible][illegible]

104-10388-104

NAME	AGE	SEX	REL	RES	DATE
1023	1023	1023	1023	1023	1023
1024	1024	1024	1024	1024	1024
1025	1025	1025	1025	1025	1025
1026	1026	1026	1026	1026	1026
1027	1027	1027	1027	1027	1027
1028	1028	1028	1028	1028	1028
1029	1029	1029	1029	1029	1029
1030	1030	1030	1030	1030	1030
1031	1031	1031	1031	1031	1031
1032	1032	1032	1032	1032	1032
1033	1033	1033	1033	1033	1033
1034	1034	1034	1034	1034	1034
1035	1035	1035	1035	1035	1035
1036	1036	1036	1036	1036	1036
1037	1037	1037	1037	1037	1037
1038	1038	1038	1038	1038	1038
1039	1039	1039	1039	1039	1039
1040	1040	1040	1040	1040	1040
1041	1041	1041	1041	1041	1041
1042	1042	1042	1042	1042	1042
1043	1043	1043	1043	1043	1043
1044	1044	1044	1044	1044	1044
1045	1045	1045	1045	1045	1045
1046	1046	1046	1046	1046	1046
1047	1047	1047	1047	1047	1047
1048	1048	1048	1048	1048	1048
1049	1049	1049	1049	1049	1049
1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050
1051	1051	1051	1051	1051	1051
1052	1052	1052	1052	1052	1052
1053	1053	1053	1053	1053	1053
1054	1054	1054	1054	1054	1054
1055	1055	1055	1055	1055	1055
1056	1056	1056	1056	1056	1056
1057	1057	1057	1057	1057	1057
1058	1058	1058	1058	1058	1058
1059	1059	1059	1059	1059	1059
1060	1060	1060	1060	1060	1060
1061	1061	1061	1061	1061	1061
1062	1062	1062	1062	1062	1062
1063	1063	1063	1063	1063	1063
1064	1064	1064	1064	1064	1064
1065	1065	1065	1065	1065	1065
1066	1066	1066	1066	1066	1066
1067	1067	1067	1067	1067	1067
1068	1068	1068	1068	1068	1068
1069	1069	1069	1069	1069	1069
1070	1070	1070	1070	1070	1070
1071	1071	1071	1071	1071	1071
1072	1072	1072	1072	1072	1072
1073	1073	1073	1073	1073	1073
1074	1074	1074	1074	1074	1074
1075	1075	1075	1075	1075	1075
1076	1076	1076	1076	1076	1076
1077	1077	1077	1077	1077	1077
1078	1078	1078	1078	1078	1078
1079	1079	1079	1079	1079	1079
1080	1080	1080	1080	1080	1080
1081	1081	1081	1081	1081	1081
1082	1082	1082	1082	1082	1082
1083	1083	1083	1083	1083	1083
1084	1084	1084	1084	1084	1084
1085	1085	1085	1085	1085	1085
1086	1086	1086	1086	1086	1086
1087	1087	1087	1087	1087	1087
1088	1088	1088	1088	1088	1088
1089	1089	1089	1089	1089	1089
1090	1090	1090	1090	1090	1090
1091	1091	1091	1091	1091	1091
1092	1092	1092	1092	1092	1092
1093	1093	1093	1093	1093	1093
1094	1094	1094	1094	1094	1094
1095	1095	1095	1095	1095	1095
1096	1096	1096	1096	1096	1096
1097	1097	1097	1097	1097	1097
1098	1098	1098	1098	1098	1098
1099	1099	1099	1099	1099	1099
1100	1100	1100	1100	1100	1100

[illegible]

RETAILERS, GENERAL					
234	165+ Adams	229	-	13	128
235	1167+ Aldens	230	-	1	39
236	200+ Allens	230	-	3	189
237	100+ Altons	231	-	12	12
238	100+ Asda	231	-	1	3
239	100+ Asda (Lancs)	231	-	1	3
240	200+ Asda (Leeds)	231	-	1	3
241	100+ Asda (Leeds)	231	-	1	3
242	100+ Asda (Leeds)	231	-	1	3
243	100+ Asda (Leeds)	231	-	1	3
244	100+ Asda (Leeds)	231	-	1	3
245	100+ Asda (Leeds)	231	-	1	3
246	100+ Asda (Leeds)	231	-	1	3
247	100+ Asda (Leeds)	231	-	1	3
248	100+ Asda (Leeds)	231	-	1	3
249	100+ Asda (Leeds)	231	-	1	3
250	100+ Asda (Leeds)	231	-	1	3
251	100+ Asda (Leeds)	231	-	1	3
252	100+ Asda (Leeds)	231	-	1	3
253	100+ Asda (Leeds)	231	-	1	3
254	100+ Asda (Leeds)	231	-	1	3
255	100+ Asda (Leeds)	231	-	1	3
256	100+ Asda (Leeds)	231	-	1	3
257	100+ Asda (Leeds)	231	-	1	3
258	100+ Asda (Leeds)	231	-	1	3
259	100+ Asda (Leeds)	231	-	1	3
260	100+ Asda (Leeds)	231	-	1	3
261	100+ Asda (Leeds)	231	-	1	3
262	100+ Asda (Leeds)	231	-	1	3
263	100+ Asda (Leeds)	231	-	1	3
264	100+ Asda (Leeds)	231	-	1	3
265	100+ Asda (Leeds)	231	-	1	3
266	100+ Asda (Leeds)	231	-	1	3
267	100+ Asda (Leeds)	231	-	1	3
268	100+ Asda (Leeds)	231	-	1	3
269	100+ Asda (Leeds)	231	-	1	3
270	100+ Asda (Leeds)	231	-	1	3
271	100+ Asda (Leeds)	231	-	1	3
272	100+ Asda (Leeds)	231	-	1	3
273	100+ Asda (Leeds)	231	-	1	3
274	100+ Asda (Leeds)	231	-	1	3
275	100+ Asda (Leeds)	231	-	1	3
276	100+ Asda (Leeds)	231	-	1	3
277	100+ Asda (Leeds)	231	-	1	3
278	100+ Asda (Leeds)	231	-	1	3
279	100+ Asda (Leeds)	231	-	1	3
280	100+ Asda (Leeds)	231	-	1	3
281	100+ Asda (Leeds)	231	-	1	3
282	100+ Asda (Leeds)	231	-	1	3
283	100+ Asda (Leeds)	231	-	1	3
284	100+ Asda (Leeds)	231	-	1	3
285	100+ Asda (Leeds)	231	-	1	3
286	100+ Asda (Leeds)	231	-	1	3
287	100+ Asda (Leeds)	231	-	1	3
288	100+ Asda (Leeds)	231	-	1	3
289	100+ Asda (Leeds)	231	-	1	3
290	100+ Asda (Leeds)	231	-	1	3
291	100+ Asda (Leeds)	231	-	1	3
292	100+ Asda (Leeds)	231	-	1	3
293	100+ Asda (Leeds)	231	-	1	3
294	100+ Asda (Leeds)	231	-	1	3
295	100+ Asda (Leeds)	231	-	1	3
296	100+ Asda (Leeds)	231	-	1	3
297	100+ Asda (Leeds)	231	-	1	3
298	100+ Asda (Leeds)	231	-	1	3
299	100+ Asda (Leeds)	231	-	1	3
300	100+ Asda (Leeds)	231	-	1	3

[illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible]

263	100% (R)	217	50	
262	100% (R)	217	50	
261	170 RCO	180	211	21.9
260	120% Rpt Group	211	27	18.5
259	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
258	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
257	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
256	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
255	117% Red Encounter	125	-25	38
254	100 (Rogers) Sci	135	-10	18.2
253	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
252	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
251	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
250	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
249	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
248	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
247	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
246	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
245	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
244	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
243	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
242	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
241	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
240	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
239	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
238	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
237	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
236	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
235	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
234	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
233	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
232	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
231	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
230	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
229	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
228	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
227	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
226	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
225	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
224	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
223	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
222	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
221	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
220	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
219	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
218	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
217	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
216	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
215	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
214	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
213	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
212	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
211	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
210	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
209	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
208	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
207	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
206	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
205	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
204	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
203	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
202	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
201	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
200	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
199	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
198	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
197	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
196	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
195	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
194	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
193	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
192	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
191	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
190	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
189	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
188	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
187	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
186	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
185	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
184	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
183	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
182	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
181	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
180	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
179	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
178	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
177	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
176	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
175	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
174	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
173	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
172	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
171	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
170	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
169	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
168	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
167	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
166	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
165	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
164	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
163	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
162	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
161	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
160	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
159	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
158	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
157	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
156	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
155	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
154	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
153	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
152	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
151	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
150	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
149	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
148	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
147	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
146	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
145	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
144	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
143	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
142	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
141	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
140	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
139	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
138	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
137	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
136	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
135	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
134	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
133	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
132	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
131	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
130	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
129	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
128	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
127	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
126	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
125	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
124	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
123	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
122	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
121	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
120	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
119	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
118	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
117	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
116	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
115	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
114	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
113	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
112	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
111	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
110	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
109	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
108	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
107	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
106	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
105	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
104	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
103	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
102	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
101	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
100	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
99	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
98	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
97	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
96	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
95	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
94	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
93	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
92	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
91	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
90	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
89	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
88	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
87	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
86	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
85	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
84	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
83	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
82	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
81	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
80	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
79	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
78	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
77	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
76	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
75	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
74	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
73	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
72	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
71	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
70	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
69	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
68	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
67	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
66	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
65	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
64	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
63	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
62	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
61	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
60	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
59	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
58	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
57	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
56	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
55	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
54	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
53	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
52	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
51	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
50	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
49	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
48	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
47	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
46	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
45	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
44	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
43	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
42	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
41	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
40	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
39	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
38	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
37	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
36	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
35	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
34	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
33	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
32	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
31	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
30	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
29	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
28	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
27	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
26	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
25	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
24	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
23	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
22	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
21	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
20	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
19	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
18	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
17	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
16	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
15	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
14	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
13	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
12	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
11	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
10	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
9	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
8	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
7	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
6	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
5	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
4	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
3	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
2	100% (R)	216	4.6	12
1	100% (R)	216	4.6	12

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

Price at suspension: † Ex dividend; ‡ Ex scrip; ▲ Ex right issue; ▼ Ex int; \$ Ex capital distribution; \* Figures of reported; No significant data. Composites in bold are constituents of the FTSE 100 Index.



# Energis



# a site less expensive.

When you link your company's sites  
together, everyone can access the  
data they need, when they need it.  
Whether those sites are here or abroad.

In the past if you wanted to do this, it took huge commitment,  
highly complex systems and large sums of money. Now, it just takes...



**ENERGIS**  
**Telecoms**  
for companies

Log on to [www.energis.co.uk](http://www.energis.co.uk)

or call 0800 316 1610

In the interest of security your calls may be recorded or monitored







## COVENTRY &amp; WARWICKSHIRE

FOCUS

Change and challenge  
in Middle England

Craig Seton introduces a three-page report on an area poised for an economic boom

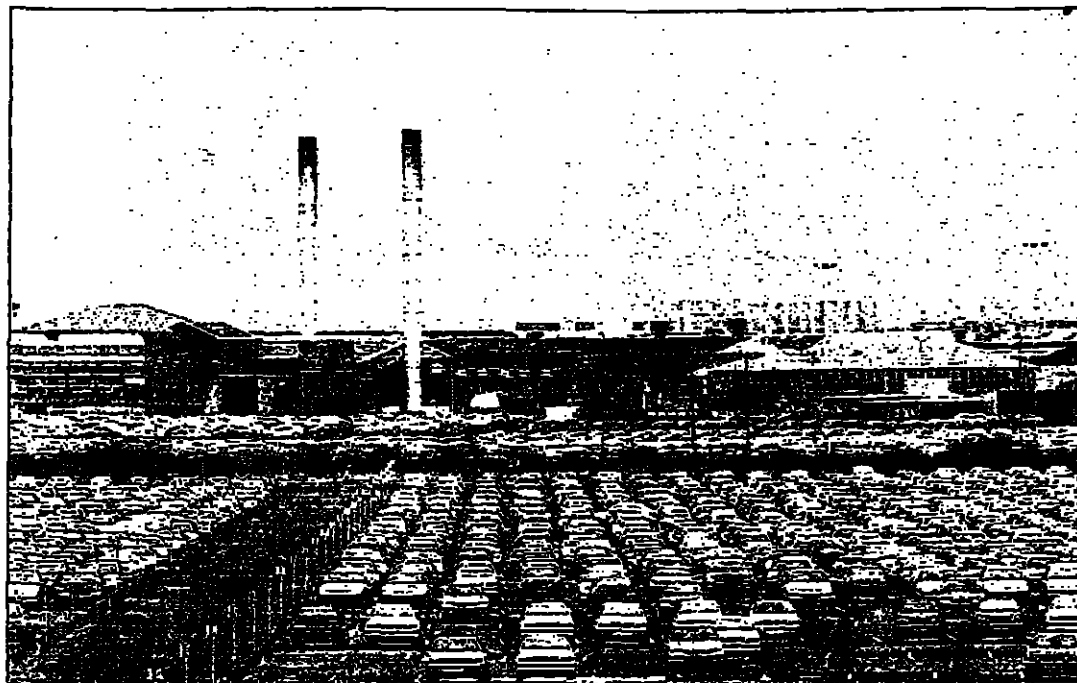
**C**ommitment to change and innovation rank high in the strategy to regenerate and diversify the economy of Warwickshire and in particular of Coventry, its biggest city, into the next century.

Co-ordination of the economic strategy for the sub-region's disparate urban and rural parts is in the hands of the Coventry and Warwickshire Partnership, formed as a private company in 1994. The area's pace of change and its growing global competitiveness identify it as an attractive location for further inward investment and reinvestment by existing companies.

"Coventry and Warwickshire is certainly not frightened of the future any more," says Myles Mackie, principal strategy officer at Coventry City Council. "We have been modernising and investing in the future since the recession of the late 1970s and early 1980s, and with 300 overseas firms we have an international outlook."

Many of the sub-region's companies, especially those in its automotive sector, have revolutionised production techniques and business strategies in line with international trends and have played their role in the export-led recovery of the UK economy. Unemployment, a scourge when recession ravaged the labour-intensive manufacturing base, has now dropped to 7 per cent in Coventry. The city remains a powerful engineering and automotive centre that has also attracted modern industrial service sector businesses and overseas firms.

In the more prosperous south, around the tourist honeypots of Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwick, Kenilworth and Leamington Spa, joblessness is nearer 3 per cent. But not every location has benefited equally from the healthier economy; in deprived areas of Coventry and, in the north, around Atherstone, Bedworth and Nuneaton, economic regeneration is a big



The Peugeot assembly plant at Ryton, Coventry, continues to be a driving force in the sub-region

priority to provide more jobs, better housing and redevelop derelict industrial sites.

The Coventry and Warwickshire Partnership is an alliance of city, county and other local councils, the Chamber of Commerce and Training and Enterprise Council (now merged as "The Chamber"), private businesses, unions, universities, colleges and voluntary organisations. It manages £29 million from the Single Regeneration Budget.

Trevor Cornfoot, executive manager, says: "There is real optimism that the restructuring is going to be especially fruitful as we diversify and strengthen the economy."

The number of high technology businesses is growing and there are extensive technological links between higher education and industry. Many companies are benefiting from a collaborative pro-

gramme to improve their world-class competitiveness. Priority is also being given to making prime, market-ready sites available for new investors.

Manufacturing accounts for almost 25 per cent of jobs in big employers such as the telecoms firm GPT, Europe's largest tractor maker, Massey Ferguson, Rolls-Royce, Unipart, Courtauld's, car-makers Jaguar and Peugeot and taxi manufacturer Carbodies.

Rover has its research and development site and corporate HQ in south Warwickshire and, with its BMW parent, is to build a £400 million engine plant in the county at the Hams Hall distribution park and Channel Tunnel rail freight link.

Other major employers are GEC Alsthom, TNT, Ford and Automotive Products, Conoco and IBM. Other overseas investors include

the US car component firms Lear Seating and Johnson Controls and companies such as Computer-vision, Sandvik and Nippondenso.

The Nuneaton-based Motor Industry Research Association is a centre of excellence for automotive research and development.

The University of Warwick is high in the UK's university rankings. It has a renowned business school and its Warwick Manufacturing Group has established industrial partnerships with more than 300 firms. The university's science park has created an innovation centre in Warwick, and Coventry University is developing its own technology park.

UK and European Union funds are being exploited to help revival, especially in economically-deprived areas, with the national regeneration agency, English Partnerships, playing an important role.

Lucy Hodges  
reports on two  
universities at  
the cutting edge  
of development

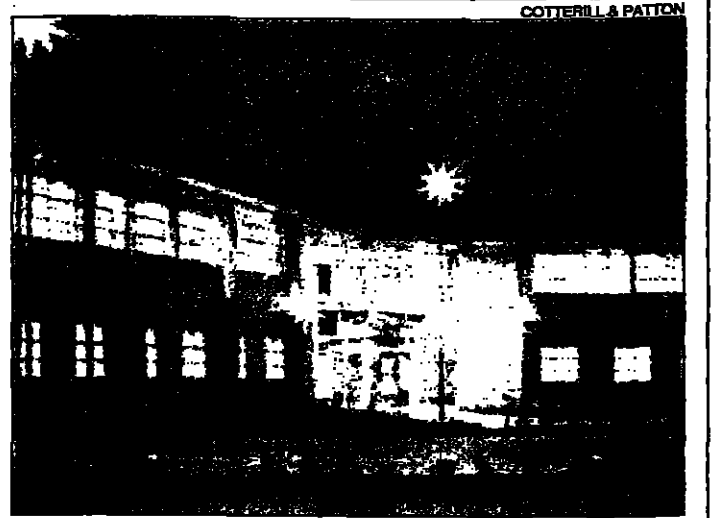
WHEN the Coventry School of Design was established in 1843, the burghers could have had no idea what a hub it and Warwickshire would become for education. The school has now transformed itself into the University of Coventry by way of Coventry Poly and Lanchester Tech, and three miles away Warwick University has become one of Britain's leading research universities.

Each university educates around 16,000 students: Coventry has its feet firmly in the local community, with more than a quarter of students coming from the area and another quarter from the Midlands generally; in 25 years, Warwick has rocketed to the top of anybody's league table of UK universities, jostling with Oxford, Cambridge and some London colleges for one of the top five positions.

This year *The Times* placed Warwick fifth in its league table of universities, while the *Times Higher Education Supplement* put it fourth for research, following the exercise carried out by the Higher Education Funding Council last year. The university received the top grade 5 in the research assessment exercise in nine subjects and the stellar grade 5\* in computer science, history and mathematics.

As Peter Dunn, Warwick's press officer, explains: "The two key things responsible for our success are that we are entrepreneurial and research driven. The fact that we score well in the research league tables feeds into our teaching. If you're an active researcher at the cutting edge of your subject, you're likely to be a cutting-edge teacher."

Although not as high up the rankings, Coventry is proud of its achievements, particularly in design. Its art and design department achieved a grade 4 (out of a maximum of 5) in the research assessment exercise. It combines high academic standards with a modern approach to teaching and a strong emphasis on educa-



Pioneering research: Warwick University Innovation Centre

A Midlands  
double first  
by design

tion for employment, according to Dr Michael Goldstein, its Vice-Chancellor.

"It has strong links with a wide range of employers which makes its courses relevant to the modern world and reflects its high quality," he says.

The university is particularly noted for the support it gives to students' learning and their welfare. Furthermore, its flexible course structures mean that students have a vast range of choice available.

Much of the research comes out of the visual and information design centre, where staff and students are developing new computer-based methods to boost the efficiency of designers in the motor vehicle business. They are also creating interactive multimedia programmes as alternatives to the printed word. These would provide technical instruc-

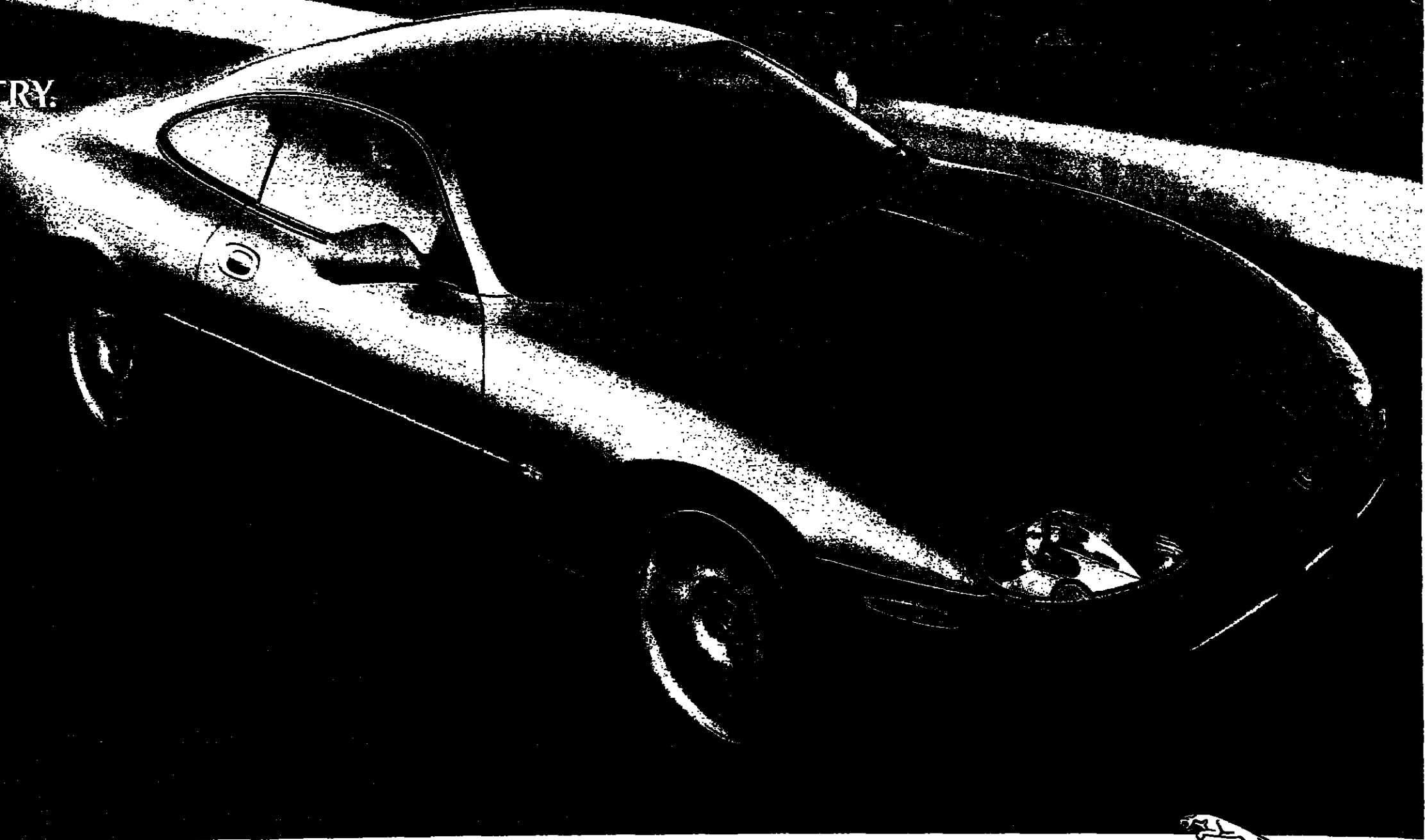
tion to engineers working in the aerospace industry.

Earlier this year a car design by Coventry University Transport Design graduate Justin Magee was exhibited at the British Design Excellence exhibition. At the same event, the university displayed the fruits of a collaborative project with Lucas Aerospace, co-ordinated by Dr Tony Robotham of the engineering school.

Coventry University's MA in automotive design is one of only two such courses in Britain. Together with the BA (Hons) and MDes in transport design, these courses have produced graduates who have joined design studios and consultancies across Europe and the US. One of them, Steve Martin, is responsible for the exterior styling of the revolutionary A-class Mercedes being launched in Britain next year.

*The Times*  
placed  
Warwick  
fifth in  
its league  
tables

THE  
BEAST  
OF  
COVENTRY.



Since it was released, the XK8 has become the fastest-selling sports car in Jaguar's proud history. Call 0800 70 80 60 for details. Internet: [www.jaguarcars.com](http://www.jaguarcars.com)

**JAGUAR XK8**  
DON'T DREAM IT. DRIVE IT.



## Graduates get help with business ideas

Coventry University is building a multi-million-pound technology centre to provide specialist facilities for local innovators, including its own graduates, who will be helped to develop technology-based businesses, *Craig Seton* writes.

English Partnerships and Coventry City Council are partners in the project, which will be Coventry and Warwickshire's second higher-education institution to harness the technology transfer between academia and industry to create new commercial enterprises.

The University of Warwick Science Park in Coventry was created in the early Eighties and has proved that high-tech businesses linked to university research can thrive in "incubator" units backed by technological support and know-how.

More than 1,000 people work for the 70 firms at its site. A further ten firms operate from its first satellite innovation centre 12 miles away in Warwick, with the support of

### A technology centre is set to benefit former university students

the county council. The development at Coventry University is being built on a 20-acre, former Rolls-Royce engineering site.

A grant of £5 million from the European Regional Development Fund has been awarded, as it meets the European Union's criteria for job creation, urban regeneration, land reclamation and training.

A TechnoCentre housing a product innovation centre, support and demonstration units, and training and conference facilities will be the first to be opened. There are also plans for a hotel.

The product innovation centre will be the base for the university's graduate enterprise scheme, designed to help

graduates who have shown entrepreneurial flair and innovation in design, engineering and technology to set up their own businesses.

Graduates setting up businesses will receive £1,000 in their first operational year. In the second and third year, they must generate their own funding, which will be matched by the university up to a maximum of £27,000 a year per project.

The technology park will mean a cultural change for the university in its relationship with industry and in the development of its courses, according to Dr Eulian Roberts, the university's director of commercial affairs. He says eligibility criteria mean potential tenants must undertake research, product or technology development and/or technology-based training and support services as their primary function on the site. Dr Roberts foresees even closer links being established with industry and government and local authority agencies.

The new technology park also promises to be a jobs



The science park provides technological back-up

creator. The University of Warwick Science Park has fulfilled its promise to generate jobs beyond its boundaries and into other parts of Coventry and Warwickshire. The great majority of 200 jobs created last year by former science-park-based companies that have since relocated to new premises have stayed in the sub-region. David Rowe, the science park director, says the new innovation centre in Warwick ensures that small knowledge-based enterprises in Coventry and Warwickshire can benefit from the science park concept.

His management team is discussing plans for another satellite centre elsewhere in the sub-region, although no details have been given.

Craig Seton on the range of automotive producers and component makers

## Hub of the car industry

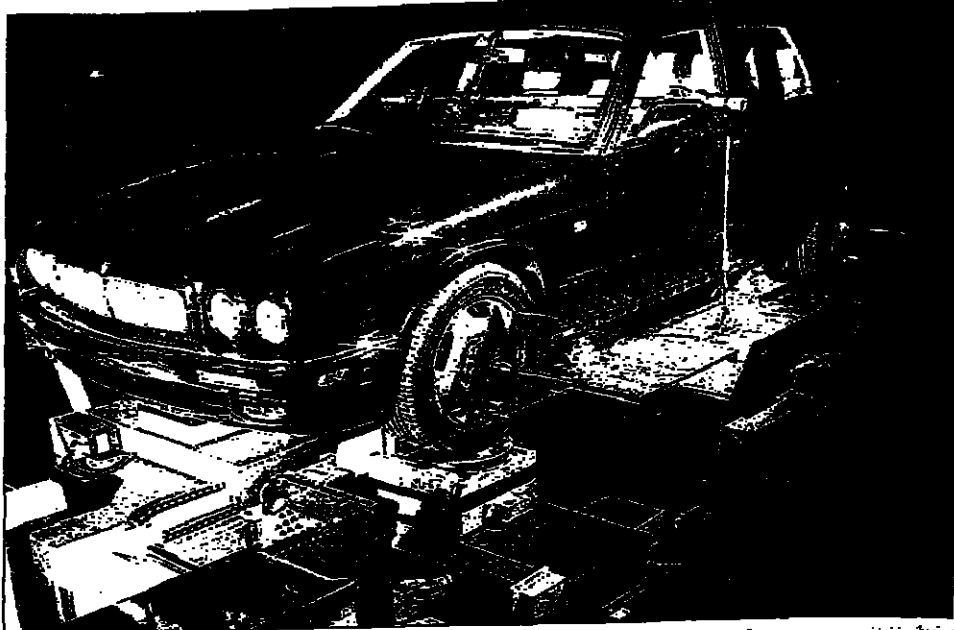
Many firms that make the West Midlands the heart of the rejuvenated UK automotive industry are based in Warwickshire and represent a crucial part of its manufacturing base.

The sub-region has a vehicle-building tradition dating back to the birth of the British car industry in 1896, when the Daimler company produced its first model in Coventry. Today, the area is the base for a range of automotive producers and component makers, including overseas supply firms lured to the hub of the UK motor industry.

Jaguar, a subsidiary of the US Ford Motor Company, and French-owned Peugeot, together employ nearly 10,000 people on their assembly lines in Coventry.

Rover, owned by the German firm BMW, has its research and development centre at its proving ground at Gaydon in South Warwickshire and its corporate headquarters in Warwick.

The overseas owners of Jaguar and Rover have had a big impact on the fortunes of their UK subsidiaries. According to the Coventry and Warwick-



The MIRA facility puts a Jaguar car through its suspension testing programme

shire Partnership, Ford has invested up to £1 billion in Jaguar and is to spend up to £400 million on a new plant to produce a new baby Jaguar, the X200, at its Castle Bromwich site in Birmingham, in a project that will create big orders for

component suppliers. Jaguar has said, though, that its proposed mid-range X400 model will probably have to be built overseas because of a lack of capacity at its Birmingham and Coventry plants.

It is likely, however, that the sub-region's economic strategy partners will fight hard to have the new model built locally.

BMW has announced plans for a £400 million engine plant at the Hams Hall distribution park and Channel Tunnel rail terminal in Warwickshire to provide power units for the two companies.

The sub-region is benefiting from a surge of inward investment by overseas component suppliers setting up production facilities near their customers, among them US firms Lear Seating and Johnson Controls.

Coventry and Warwickshire, though, face stiff competition from other European locations.

The component firm Edscha, based in Germany, has established its first UK manufacturing centre on the Middlemarch Business Park in Coventry, but only after examining other sites in Spain, Slovakia and the UK. It cited the location's proximity to carmakers, excellent communications and skilled lab-

our force for its decision. Joint ventures by component makers are also becoming more common among firms that see international partnership as the best way to meet the demands for higher quality and lower costs.

Unipart Industries in Coventry has forged three joint ventures with Honda, and Topy Industries of Japan has a 15 per cent interest in Dunlop Wheels, the UK's biggest wheel manufacturer, which supplies Rover and Peugeot from its Coventry plant.

The sub-region also plays an important role in providing research and development facilities and business management and best-practice training for car firms operating in the global market.

The Nuneaton-based Motor Industry Research Association is an independent development, research, test and information centre with advanced computer-aided engineering facilities used by carmakers and component firms throughout the world.

Companies including Jaguar, Rover and Mercedes-Benz are among 300 firms that have established long-term partnerships with the Warwick Manufacturing Group at the University of Warwick, which has become a centre of excellence for engineering and development and training.

## Fast track to prosperity

### Local economy benefits from plans to improve road and rail links

ALREADY well served by road, rail and air links, Coventry and Warwickshire are set for further benefits when improvements and upgrading worth hundreds of millions of pounds are carried out on the communications infrastructure that is so vital to the local economy.

Many companies, both from the UK and overseas, have based themselves in Coventry and Warwickshire precisely because of the area's central location and its communications network.

It is astride the national motorway system, putting most locations in Britain within a five-hour lorry journey and making it popular with firms who need to reach their customers quickly and regularly. It is also served by the West Coast main rail line

between London and Birmingham and the north-west, and has Birmingham International Airport close by.

Business organisations, councils and national road freight organisations have long called for a northern relief road to provide a new route, bypassing the overburdened M6 north of Birmingham that runs through Coventry and Warwickshire. The Government has now approved the project, although it will not open until after 2000.

Birmingham International Airport is on the western fringe of the sub-region and

Coventry City Council is one of its seven West Midlands local authority owners to have sold a 40 per cent stake in the enterprise to Aer Rianta, which runs Shannon, Cork and Dublin airports in the Irish Republic.

The sell-off makes way for a £260 million expansion of the airport to cope with an anticipated doubling of its annual passenger turnover to ten million by 2005. Birmingham airport runs scheduled daily services to many UK and European destinations, and three global carriers run scheduled services to the United States. British Airways flies to New

York and Toronto. American Airlines has services to Chicago, and Continental Airlines began operating to Newark, New Jersey, earlier this year. Coventry airport has been chosen by ParcelForce for its £100 million distribution centre. Expansion and improved services are promised on the West Coast main rail line from London, which services Coventry and Rugby. Rail-track is to invest up to £1 billion upgrading the line, while Virgin Rail, operator of the InterCity services from London, has promised to refurbish trains and introduce more, better and faster services using trains that could put Coventry within an hour of the capital.

CRAIG SETON

# DEELEY

Construction  
Design - Housing  
Property Development

### DEELEY GROUP

William House, Torrington Avenue,  
Coventry CV4 9GY  
Telephone: 01203 462521  
Fax: 01203 421118



Coventry Centre for Investment is in the business of creating opportunities for all kinds of organisations and all kinds of people.

We are responsible for attracting inward investment projects from all over the world. This creates greater employment opportunities and boosts the local economy.

We work with manufacturing companies to help them improve their profitability, competitiveness and secure investment funding.

We work in Partnership with the community to raise the skills of both employed and unemployed people.

The most successful cities in the world see their people as their most vital investment.

Coventry Centre for Investment,  
John Sinclair House,  
Coventry Canal Basin,  
St Nicholas Street,  
Coventry CV1 4LY

Tel: +44 (0)1203 831391  
Fax: +44 (0)1203 832188  
email: cci@coventry-invest.co.uk  
Web: http://www.invest-to-coventry.co.uk

## ROVER GROUP



### A new engine plant

A superb, strategic location, linked by rail, road and air to the UK, Europe and global markets.

A purpose-built development. The perfect environment for a host of manufacturing and distributing operations.

No wonder Rover has chosen Hams Hall National Distribution Park for its new 1,000,000 sq ft engine plant.

They join the thriving business and industrial community that is Warwickshire. Enjoying an enviable lifestyle with excellent cultural and leisure facilities.

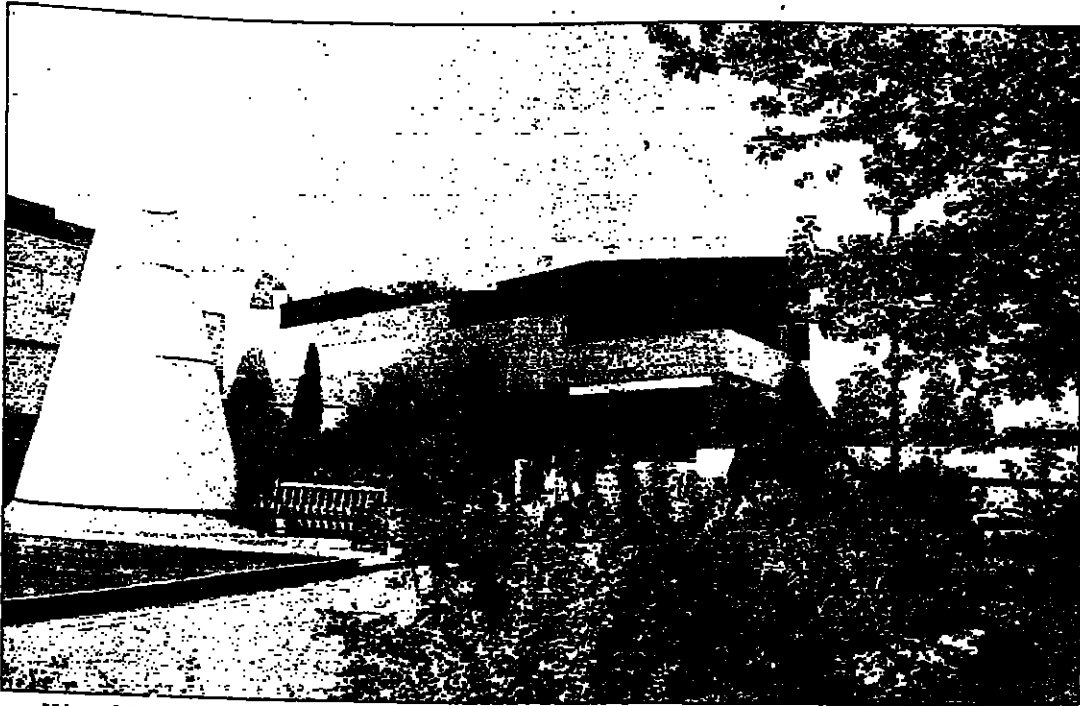
It's the most fertile soil in Britain for growing your business.

Warwickshire - the ideal place to grow your business.

Warwickshire Investment Services, Economic and European Strategy Division, Warwickshire County Council,  
PO Box 43, Shire Hall, Warwick CV34 4SX, UK. Tel: +44 (0)1926 412359. Fax: +44 (0)1926 412708.  
E-mail: jjon@wccplcs.demon.co.uk







Warwick University Arts Centre: now the biggest performing arts venue after the Barbican

## Enter: cultural rebirth

Shakespeare's county overflows with the arts, says Simon Tait

After the Second World War, Belgrade made a poignant and practical gift to devastated Coventry. It provided timber to help rebuild the city's cultural identity by creating a new theatre.

When the theatre was completed in 1958, it was the most up-to-date playhouse in Britain, with a programme to march and a pioneering spirit which created the first Theatre-in-Education (TIE) scheme.

It is a testament to the effectiveness of that initiative that there are now 34 small to medium-sized theatre companies in Coventry, and a summer performing arts festival — Arts Alive.

Almost 40 years after it opened, the Belgrade is again at the centre of a cultural revival. It is no longer the youthful leader of adventurous regional theatre, and last year it even had to abandon its TIE programme for lack of resources. But its commitment to producing drama for its audience has never diminished.

According to David Beidas, general manager, the theatre hopes to hear next month that the Arts Council has granted its bid for £1 million of lottery money for new equipment and a feasibility study into full-scale refurbishment. Then, in five years' time, there could effectively be a brand new theatre

in Coventry. The spirit of renaissance coincides with the appointment last year of a new artistic director, Bob Eaton, and a revival in the Belgrade's box office fortunes. In 1996 there was a 13 per cent leap in attendance figures, to 150,000, and this year a similar increase is likely.

The season which has just opened features a new musical, *Specter*, about the sounds of the early Sixties; a *Romeo and Juliet* production created in-house and directed by Chris Monks; a new production from the Market Theatre of Johannesburg; and the now traditional Iain Lauchlan pantomime to take the season into 1998.

But the Belgrade is also part of a bigger development across the road, for which the city has made a much more ambitious lottery bid. It has asked for £16.5 million of the £22.5 million cost of creating a cultural centre for training in dance, composition, drama, film and video making, record production and information technology.

It might seem odd that within "Shakespeare Country", the term cultural revival should carry much weight, but it does. Warwickshire has the home of the Bard, with the three theatres of the Royal Shakespeare Company, and the RSC has its own ambitious plans for development in line with its consolidation this

season of Stratford-upon-Avon as its home and base of operations, which include an education centre.

Warwick Arts Centre has been a mentor for the Coventry development. Opened in 1974 as part of Warwick University, it has become the biggest performing multi-disciplinary arts venue outside London, second only to the Barbican Centre. It has a 500-seat theatre, a studio theatre for 200, and a film theatre for 250. Recent developments include a concert hall for 1,500 and a flexible exhibition hall.

With an audience of 250,000 a year, it has been able to attract the Royal National Theatre's production of David Hare's *Skylight* for 1997, and this season is the only theatre outside Scarborough to stage Sir Alan Ayckbourn's new play, *The Things We Do For Love*.

At Compton Verney in the Warwickshire countryside, ambitious plans are afoot for a £60 million opera house in the grounds, while in the 16th-century manor house itself, a visual arts centre is being created at a cost of £7 million by the Peter Moores Foundation. Architects Stanton Williams have also designed a new gallery attached to the house: on show will be art ranging from 16th-century Flemish sculpture to work by 20th-century artists such as Sandra Blow and John Piper.

## For Jaguar and St George

Tourists discover a fascinating city to be sent to, reports Iola Smith

A THOUSAND years after Lady Godiva rode through the streets, Coventry is waking up to its tourism potential.

A million visitors go to the city each year, attracted by medieval history and mythology. Legend has it (backed up by a 15th-century wood carving of St George and the dragon) that Coventry was the birthplace of St George. And the city has always been associated with Lady Godiva — the 11th century's scourge of the taxman.

Lady Godiva, however, has left her mark on history as well as mythology. Together with her husband, Leofric, Earl of Mercia, she endowed the Benedictine priory of St Mary in 1043. It became Coventry's first cathedral, subsequently destroyed by Henry VIII.

Coventry's medieval wealth was based on wool and cloth. During the 15th century and the wool merchants' prosperity benefited the city's architecture. Between 1340 and 1400 they built one of the finest medieval buildings still standing — the red sandstone Guildhall of St Mary.

During the Civil War, Coventry was a parliamentary stronghold. Being "sent to Coventry" was therefore not a pleasant experience for royalists. They got their revenge when Charles II ascended the throne — he blew up most of the city's walls as punishment.

During the 18th and early 19th centuries Coventry was dominated by the ribbon industry. However, after a slump in 1860, new employment was sought and the engineering revolution began. First came the sewing machines, then bicycles. Finally, in 1896, came the car produced by the Daimler Motor Company. Car production has dominated since, and fans of historic cars will welcome a visit to the Museum of British Road Transport. It traces Coventry's contribution to the world motor industry, and prominence is given to the marques associated with the city such as Jaguar and Rover.

The Midland Air Museum, based in Coventry, pays tribute to Sir Frank Whittle, one of the city's leading engineers and inventor of the jet engine. The history of local

aviation is also illustrated, with some 35 aircraft on display.

During the Second World War, planes brought the blitz to Coventry. In November 1940 the second cathedral, St Michael's, dating from the 14th century, was heavily bombed. Sir Basil Spence's new cathedral now stands alongside the ruins, designed as a symbol of reconciliation. Its interior is dominated by Graham Sutherland's *Christ in Glory* tapestry. But since the death of Diana, Princess of Wales, the sculpture of Christ made of metal reclaimed from crashed cars has become a place of pilgrimage.

Within the surrounding ruins of St Michael's there is public open space and a performance venue for the medieval mystery plays. A cross made of roof beams salvaged from the bombing dominates the space, together with a peace statue, a copy of which is in Hiroshima.

"We are developing a heritage trail linking the Cathedral Quarter with some of the medieval buildings," explains

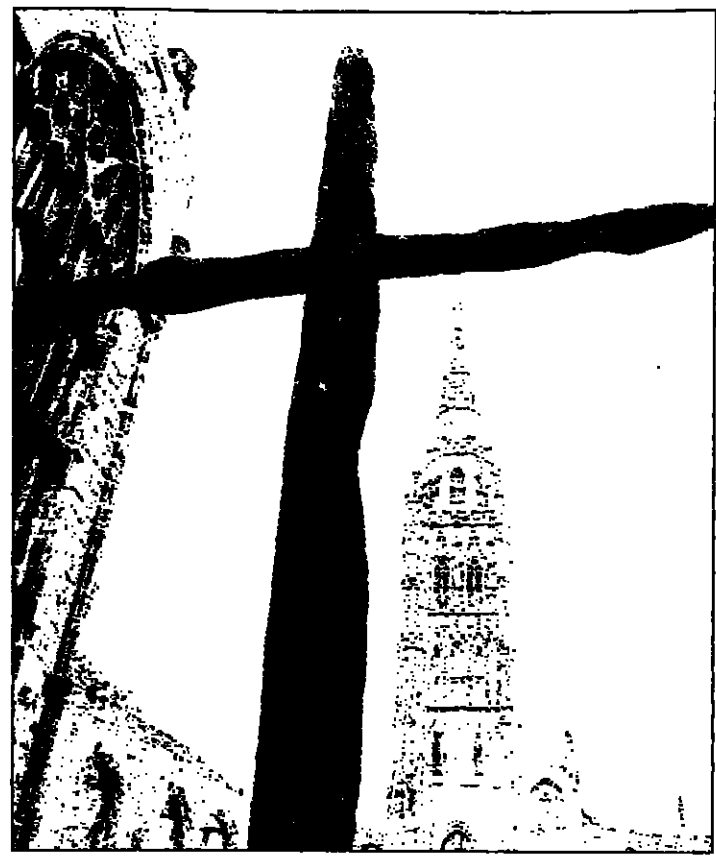
Peter Walters of Coventry and Warwickshire Promotions, a private sector company established by the city council to increase tourists' awareness of Coventry's history. "We are similarly planning a literary trail focusing on George Eliot, who went to school there, and Philip Larkin, who was born in the city."

For those interested in industrial history, tours of car plants and some of the 130 or so venues associated with the motor industry are on the cards.

Outside the city, Coombe Abbey Country Park attracts almost 400,000 visitors. Founded in 1150 by the Cistercians, the Abbey is now a country house hotel, but the gardens designed by Capability Brown are owned by the city. In November, as part of its Spirit of Coventry art festival, the city will stage a fireworks display in the park.

Unlike the surrounding Warwickshire countryside, Coventry does not have a tradition of attracting tourists.

But the city has shown that there is more to Warwickshire than Shakespeare and castles.

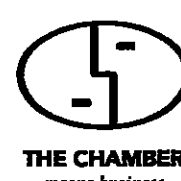


The wooden roof beam cross in the ruins of Coventry Cathedral

### THE CHAMBER

making partnerships work for Coventry & Warwickshire...

- Impartial business advice
- Staff development
- Support to start a new business
- Exclusive membership services



THE CHAMBER means business

01203 654321

COVENTRY & WARWICKSHIRE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE, TRAINING & ENTERPRISE

Incorporating Business Link services

## A Stronger Economy By Working Together Coventry & Warwickshire Partnerships:



- Develop workforce skills
- Access opportunities
- Promote a high quality, safe environment
- Strengthen infrastructure for investment
- Enhance business competitiveness
- Promote the area to attract business investment and tourism

50 Key Organisations Working Together For The Area's Regeneration and Economic Future.

Coventry & Warwickshire Partnerships Ltd,  
Roh House, Coventry Canal Basin, St Nicholas Street, Coventry, CV1 4LY  
Tel: 01203 230166; Fax: 01203 230165 E-mail: [tc@cwpan.demon.co.uk](mailto:tc@cwpan.demon.co.uk)



COVENTRY & WARWICKSHIRE  
partnerships limited

## TORQUE OF THE TOWN.



THE AWARD WINNING PEUGEOT 306.  
MADE IN COVENTRY.



PEUGEOT  
THE DRIVE OF YOUR LIFE



When I heard that Dennis Marks had resigned, again, as general director of English National Opera, I was reminded of that fabled piece of office folklore about the man who puts on his saddest face and asks his boss for time off because his mother has died. "Twice in one year?" the boss replies with a thin smile. "That's jolly bad luck."

Marks has now resigned from ENO twice in one year. Some would call that jolly bad luck. Meanwhile, at the Royal Opera House they are on their third chief executive in nine months. Inexplicable bad luck! Both opera companies are millions of pounds in deficit. Obviously that's awfully bad luck too. Fortune just isn't smiling on our lyrical friends, is it?

Of course, there could be another explanation. Which is that running either London opera house is an impossible task, because London can't support two companies. The subsidy isn't generous enough. The audience isn't big enough. The sponsors aren't

## One opera house is trouble enough

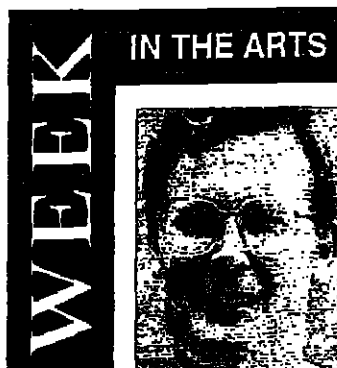
numerous enough. The companies aren't different enough. And the Government doesn't care enough. What London probably can support is one great opera house, run by sane people with a sane budget and sane ticket prices.

That is hardly an original thought. It occurred to George Frideric Handel, for instance, 260 years ago. He was desperately trying to keep his Royal Academy Opera going at Covent Garden while the rival Opera of the Nobility was competing for audiences, singers and patronage a few hundred yards down the road. Sounds familiar? The war between the companies was so bitter, Jonathan Swift noted, "that it is feared by true lovers of music that opera will be quite overturned."

And it was. Handel had a stroke, both companies went bust, and Britain lived in blissful ignorance

of the joys of grand opera for most of two centuries. How did we manage? Well, inaugurating the Industrial Revolution, acquiring the Empire, inventing cricket, football, rugby... we somehow kept ourselves amused. Meanwhile, Handel — freed of the burden of pampering egotistical singers (some of them particularly tetchy after being castrated in puberty) — recovered his health and wrote *Messiah*. So British musical life didn't suffer too badly.

I am not sure that Dennis Marks has a great oratorio in him, but the modern parallels are clear. Opera is loved by a sizeable minority of British people, but is hardly embedded in our national psyche to the extent that London can support two houses. I first pointed this out on these pages in April 1991. The date is etched on my mouldering brain because my



RICHARD MORRISON

"absurdly reductionist" view was promptly ridiculed by the big cheeses of both London opera companies — all of whom, strange to relate, have subsequently disappeared from the scene.

My hope was that the Arts Council would recognise the nonsense of maintaining two large-scale companies half a mile from each other, and engineer a strategic realignment. Foolish daydream! The Arts Council has since displayed the strategic capability of a headless chicken.

First it commissioned a report by Denis Stevenson recommending the conversion of ENO into a small company working in a small theatre. Then it gave ENO a whopping £1.4 million grant for a feasibility study into building a huge new opera house. Then, when ENO produced this 300-page epic, the Arts Council immediately told the company that it must stay in the Coliseum after all.

So in three years the Arts Council has backed three entirely different scenarios for ENO, sometimes simultaneously. No wonder

that Marks — a much-unloved figure, but a doughty fighter — finally crumpled.

The truth is that London will only have one opera company in, say, five years' time. But this, sadly, will come about not through planning (Covent Garden's two-year closure would have been the perfect opportunity to restructure both companies), but through ENO's painful collapse.

The company is £4 million in the red. The Coliseum is crumbling, and there is no money to prop it up. New productions will be slashed, and seat prices — boldly cut by Marks in an attempt to win a "People's Opera" cachet for ENO — will be forced up again. ENO is slithering down a spiral of terminal decline.

And what's most galling for the hundreds of excellent people at the

Coliseum is the suspicion that the Arts Council is conspiring against them, while becoming unhealthily aligned to the Royal Opera House. Is that suspicion justified? We could judge better if we knew the contents of the "Walker-Arnot Report" — a review of the probity of the Arts Council's relationship with Covent Garden in the wake of Mary Allen's murky transfer from one organisation to the other.

When will we read it? Don't hold your breath. The Arts Council is preparing a "summary", but won't release the text. Chris Smith, our fearless Culture Secretary, won't either, though he may refer to it when he answers select committee questions on November 5.

In other words, the public will probably never learn whether the Arts Council is exercising proper independent scrutiny of the biggest recipient of public arts subsidy. "Commercial sensitivity" is cited as the reason for suppressing the report. Absolute tosh. Since when was opera ever commercial? That's the whole damn problem.

## Long haul for a laidback lad

Tom Stoppard did a lot of Latin homework before tackling his new play, he tells Benedict Nightingale

Shove a mike in front of Tom Stoppard, turn down the light, and you might mistake him for an amiably rumpled version of the Mick Jagger of 20 years ago. In fact, he turned 60 in July, soon after he received his knighthood, and he seems cheerfully resigned to his age. He has become less driven, he says. And though he still takes three newspapers a day and five magazines a week, he no longer feels the same compulsion to know everything about everything. "So what if Norman Mailer has written a biography of Jesus Christ? Part of me says: I don't care."

Still, he ended his fifties in full polymath flow. There is a Californian academic who knows more than him about the subject of his new *Invention of Love*, A.E. Housman; but there can be nobody else. Who but Stoppard would have spent five years boning up on Latin and the techniques of textual analysis, reading Propertius and Catullus in the original, and studying Victorians galore in order to write a play about a minor poet who was also a major scholar? He could, he says, write a book "that went into the whole question of 19th-century aesthetics and how they related to homosexuality and how they both related to Classical Greece". Part of him itches to research it still further, then tap it out, then die content.

The boy Stoppard studied Classics to A level, became rather good at composing

Greek verse, and might have read the subject at university if the lure of journalism had not propelled him into the real world at 17. He sold his Homer, Caesar and other textbooks to a bookshop for ten shillings. But at the age of 30 he met Tony Harrison, poet and classicist, and felt a tinge of regret and envy. And when he read a complete edition of Housman five years ago, and realised he wasn't just the author of *A Shropshire Lad*, Stoppard got busy.

Actually, relearning Latin was the least of Stoppard's problems. He found Housman's three volumes of textual criticism so witty and so aggressive in their attacks on academic chicanery that, he says, "I devoured them as if they were a three-volume novel". But large parts of them were so difficult they might have been written in another language. As recently as last Christmas Stoppard was still unsure what to do with the vast piles of unwieldy material he was continuing to accrue. "It was the longest haul I'd ever hauled. I had to stop and start writing. But I had no idea what sort of play to make out of it, none whatever."

After all, a personality as well as an academic career needed attention. Stoppard is not a homosexual, nor the misogynist Housman was widely said to be; but he developed great sympathy for the repressed, melancholy poet who spent a lifetime nursing an unrequited love for a fellow undergraduate called

Moses Jackson. He was also fascinated to discover that, though they never met, Housman overlapped at Oxford with Wilde, and sent him a copy of *A Shropshire Lad* while he was in prison.

What Stoppard ended up writing — or, he says, "fumbling towards, stubbing my toes" — was a memory play. In it, Housman appears both as a youth and as an elderly guru, and many period figures materialise, among them Wilde. "They represent different responses to the same predicament. Housman's life is supposed to have been a success, while Wilde crashed in flames, but from the perspective of the present one sees things differently. Wilde's life was in many ways a private success, and Housman was self-deprived and not happy. How can one say that an unhappy life is successful?"

Like *Arcadia* and *Indian Ink*, *The Invention of Love* seems likely to confirm the critics' contention that Stoppard has become emotionally less guarded. "Yes, you can't all be wrong. And it's not difficult to work out. I'm a very shy, private person and I camouflaged myself by display rather than by reticence. I became a repressed exhibitionist. I found emotional self-exposure embarrassing — and now I don't, or less so. The older I get, the less I care about self-censorship. But none of it is policy. At any given moment you write what you can."



"I'm a very private person, and I camouflaged myself by display," says Tom Stoppard. "But the older I get, the less I care about self-concealment"

In any case, fun is never far away. "Everything I've written seems to work on one comic level or another even if it's not madcap farce. When André Previn asked me to write something that used an orchestra, I came up with *Every Good Boy Deserves Favour* and the idea of Russian dissidents locked up in mental

asylums, and I thought this would be the occasion when it wouldn't be a comedy. But of course it was. I'm afraid I can't seem to avoid writing jokes."

Indeed, he has been talking about a revival of his adaptation of Nestor's farcical *On the Razzle* and vaguely pondering an old idea: a comedy about a football team with five

players who are identical quins, distinguishable only by the numbers on their backs. But his only firm intention seems to be to write a screenplay of *Arcadia*. After that, who knows? "I've got this play as good as I can make it. And I've no doubt there'll be another one eventually."

That laidback attitude is

new for Stoppard, who admits to having once been "in a fever of dread" when opening nights neared. He seems similarly relaxed about his knighthood. "My first reaction was, no, not yet. But I ended up with maybe 100 letters, and that completely transformed my attitude. I felt very proud and rather bashful."

The old, bug-eyed Stoppard is not quite extinct. Like Housman, he cannot bear professional sloppiness, and still works obsessively to ensure that his plays are properly carpentered. He also admits to being preoccupied by posterity — "the only reason one writes, really, I don't think I'd do so if I didn't think anybody would do my plays again."

Yet as his personal future gets shorter, he plans to make room for more than work and

work-worries. He would like to travel more, though not to the kind of Stoppard seminars or seasons whose organisers are always wooing him. "I'd love to go to New Zealand and not tell anyone beforehand. Just say, thank you for doing my play, I'm going to Christchurch, cheerio."

"Do you know *The Fugitive*? Harrison Ford is falsely accused of killing his wife and Tommy Lee Jones is pursuing him, and they come to a waterfall, and Ford shouts 'I didn't kill my wife', and Jones carps 'I don't care'. I think that's one of the great movie lines. Time is so limited. You have to choose what matters. And part of me is beginning to say 'I don't care'."

● *The Invention of Love* opens at the Cottesloe Theatre (0171-428 2252) next Wednesday

## Cold in the shadow

Peter Hall postponed the originally planned opening of his production of *Lear*, presumably feeling that nobody would be in the mood to concentrate on an old, mythic king's woes, since the funeral of a very real and young Princess was to occur the next day. Some three weeks later, I find myself wishing that the first night had been even longer delayed. The more distance that could be put between Alan Howard's *Lear* at the Vic and Ian Holm's version at the National, the kinder the reception was always likely to be.

It is bad luck on both Howard and Hall to have coincided, more or less, with the finest *Lear* many of us can recall. I could name half a dozen revivals of the play that would leave us tolerably grateful for their efforts. But the memory of that tiny, intense figure, furiously raving as he stripped to the skin, just would not go away. Beside Holm, Howard emotionally inhabits *Lear* only sporadically. Beside him, he sometimes seems to sing rather than live the role.

It could be argued that this comparison is unfair. A small, intimate theatre like the Cottesloe is friendly to a gritty immediacy. The much larger Old Vic invites a rather more rhetorical approach. Yet there were still times when I wished

Howard would curb that magnificent mix of woodwind and brass, his voice. It is one thing to sound like a one-man symphony when striding through cloud, wind and tempest clutching what look like pieces of forked lightning. It is another to incant and melodically throb when the cosmic rant has to dwindle into "here I stand, a poor, infirm, weak and despised old man" or "I am a man more sinned against than sinning".

**King Lear**  
Old Vic

Denis Quilley's genial Gloucester finds a simplicity of grief and pain seemingly beyond Howard. There are also some decent supporting performances, especially from the women. Given the moral roystering and sexual politicking common in modern revivals of *Lear*, the unaffected warmth and goodness of Victoria Hamilton's Cordelia is refreshing, as is the svelte coldheartedness of Anna Carteret's Goneril and Jenny Quayle's Regan. But is Hall right to rely so much on the first Folio for his text? That produces some odd readings, as well as the excision of the great scene in which *Lear* arraigns a stool, thinking it to be Goneril.

On second thoughts, maybe this was better omitted. Howard has moments of variety and of daring. He is a tender, tactile *Lear*, forever touching and cuddling his daughters. Just before his death, he crawls over to the corpses of Goneril and Regan, and hovers above them like an aggrieved wolf, growling and showing his claws. He plays the mad scene at Dover with bravura, snarling at authority

as he gently comforts blind Gloucester. Yet is there a man within the oratorio, a heart behind the music? I never fully believed so.

BENEDICT NIGHTINGALE

What would it sound like if members of Genesis, King Crimson, Yes, Zappa, Asia, Weather Report, Mike & The Mechanics not to mention The Royal Philharmonic Orchestra got together and recorded new versions of vintage songs by one of the world's premier album bands... hear it and find out...

**GENESIS REVISITED**  
STEVE HACKETT

Includes: Watcher of the Skies, Know What I Like, your own special way, Los Endos

featuring performances from Steve Hackett, John Wetton, Paul Carrack, Ian McDonald, Chester Thompson, Colin Blunstone, Bill Bruford & the Royal Philharmonic Orchestra

INITIAL QUANTITIES WITH SLIPCASE

WHS Smith

Available from W H Smith music departments subject to availability

EN The Flying Dutchman

"Paul Daniel and his players...hold the audience breathless" Times

New Production  
Tonight  
September 29  
October 3 (8.10)  
15.17 at 8.00pm  
Tickets from £5

Box Office  
0171 632 8300

Wagner

HMV

operaselection

<p>MOZART - DON GIOVANNI Bryn Terfel, Renee Fleming Sir Georg Solti London Philharmonic Orchestra 3 CDs £32.99</p>	<p>VERDI - I Lombardi Luciano Pavarotti, June Anderson Richard Leech, Samuel Ramey 2 CDs £25.99</p>	<p>BEETHOVEN - LUDWIG John Eliot Gardiner Orchestra of the Age of Enlightenment et Romanza Hilary Mantovani, Christiane Oelze 2 CDs £25.99</p>
<p>CHAYKOVSKY - ROMEO AND JULIET The Royal Opera House Kirov Opera &amp; Orchestra Gorchakova, Donovskoi, Galustin 2 CDs £25.99</p>	<p>RIKKE - SOFIE WITTEN Opera Arias Mozart, Haydn, Gluck Trevor Pinnock, The English Concert CD £12.99</p>	<p>GIL SHANAN The Fiddler of The Opera Akira Eguchi (Piano) CD £12.99</p>

Subject to availability for a limited period only at participating outlets

topdogformusic



NEW ALBUMS: David Sinclair applauds the bittersweet symphonies of the suddenly huge Verve

# Faith, hope and even clarity

THE VERVE  
Urban Hymns  
(Hut/Virgin 7243 8 4913  
£14.49)

THE Verve are so hot just now it is hard to think of them as the same group of beautiful losers who split up in disarray just two years ago. Their new album, *Urban Hymns*, is a work of heady splendour that will doubtless follow their post-narcotic single, *The Drugs Don't Work*, straight to the top of the chart.

Such a transformation confirms the truism that in pop it is timing that makes the difference between the great and the very good. In the wake of Oasis, the ears of the mainstream audience have been returned to the sound of men with northern accents singing above a symphony of frayed electric guitars.

But that is not the whole story. The Verve have also adjusted their sound and songwriting so that their accomplishments might at last match the grand scale of their ambition. Their habit of burying Richard Ashcroft's vocals, along with any tune he might have been carrying, somewhere near the bottom of the mix has gone, and with it the resulting sense of droney, druggy ennui that permeated their two previous albums.

Instead, on gentle, reflective songs such as *Space and Time* and the adorable *Weeping Willow*, there is a clear sense of melody, lyric and song structure having been mapped out in advance, rather than being left to fend for themselves amid a vague, organically developed sprawl. The use of strings on *Bitter Sweet Symphony*, *Sonnet* and others reinforces this sense of purpose, while lending a new poignancy to Ashcroft's deeply personal reveries.

The Verve remain one of those bands for whom making music is more a mission than a career. But now, having paused long enough to know which way the wind blows, they have at last unlocked the power of all that aching, unresolved passion. They always seemed destined for great things. With *Urban Hymns* they have finally made good on their promise.

CDs reviewed in *The Times* can be ordered from the Times Music Shop on 0345 023498



The deeply personal reveries of leader Richard Ashcroft (centre) are finally granted their proper setting on the Verve's brilliant *Urban Hymns*

ROBBIE WILLIAMS  
*Life Thru a Lens*  
(Chrysalis/EMI 8213132,  
£14.49)

WHILE his former colleagues from Take That have struggled to find their own voices as solo acts, Robbie Williams seems to have had no problem in locating an uncontrived style of mildly rebellious, post-Oasis pop that is a faithful reflection of his personality.

The singles, *Lazy Days* and *Old Before I Die*, are blessed with the kind of effortlessly catchy choruses to which all genuine pop stars must ultimately aspire, and Williams also manages to pull off autobiographical rockers (*Life Thru a Lens*, *Let Me Entertain*

*You*), sentimental ballads (*Angels*, *Baby Girl Window*) and even an ersatz slice of southern funk-rock (*South of the Border*) with similarly sure-footed enthusiasm.

PORTISHEAD

*Portishead*  
(Go! Beat 539 189, £13.99)  
WITH their Mercury Music Award-winning debut album, *Dummy*, Portishead did as much as anyone to redefine the sound of 1990s pop. But the "trip hop" genre which they invented — hip hop beats slowed down and mixed with eerie melodies rooted in jazz — is beginning to wear thin on *Portishead*, the long-delayed follow-up, which does little

more than repeat the same unvarying formula.

The 11 new songs are without exception slow, squeaky and spooky and, while Beth Gibbons is a fine singer, her emotional range seems to be limited to a single, plaintive expression of angst. "We suffer every day, what is it for?" she asks in *Only You*, one of the prettier tunes on offer.

The purity of their vision, and the wonderfully dark atmosphere of individual tracks, especially *Seven Months* and *Mourning Air*, is admirable. But the album as a whole suffers from an insufficient variety of mood, texture, tone and tempo. The overall impression is of a talented

group strapped into a stylistic straitjacket.

BOB DYLAN  
*Time Out of Mind*  
(Columbia 486936 4/2/8  
£14.49)

TO A huge sigh of relief from his record company and the dwindling core of fans who have stuck by him during seven long years of creative inertia, Bob Dylan has finally released an album of new songs. And it is not at all bad.

Dylan himself has described *Time Out of Mind* as more a "poetic literary type of thing" and, like his best work on, say, *Highway 61 Revisited*, there are songs here

that you can savour without reference to the lyrics. Indeed that is probably the best way to enjoy *Million Miles*, where a menacing, *Ballad of a Thin Man*-ish organ sequence is shackled to lines such as "I need your love so bad, turn your lamp down low".

But mostly the sombre, personal tone of the words is a perfect match for the melancholy, blues-based tunes and wheezing, old-fashioned production of tracks such as *Dirt Road Blues*, *Can't Wait* and *Love Sick*, the latter a dark, slow rumble with an odd reggae kick in the beat that is as bleak and powerful as anything he has recorded since the 1960s.

## TOP TEN ALBUMS

- (1) *Be Here Now* ..... Oasis (Creation)
- (2) *Merch'N' Already* ..... Ocean Colour Scene (MCA)
- (3) *Butterfly* ..... Mariah Carey (Columbia)
- (4) *Maverick's Strike* ..... Finley Quayle (Epic)
- (5) *White on Blonde* ..... Texas (Mercury)
- (6) *OK Computer* ..... Radiohead (Parlophone)
- (7) *Homogenic* ..... Björk (One Little Indian)
- (8) *Older* ..... George Michael (Virgin)
- (9) *The Fat of the Land* ..... Prodigy (XL Recordings)
- (10) *The Very Best of* ..... Supertramp (Polygram TV)

Copyright CMC

Figures in brackets denote last week's position

## Ladies' night at the Opry

Paul Sexton dons his stetson to attend the 1997 edition of the

Country Music Awards in Nashville

The advertising billboard on the Nashville skyline should have given us a clue. Smiling down beatifically at the visitor to the capital of country music this week was a towering portrait of Trisha Yearwood, as if to mark our card that Wednesday night's CMA Awards at the Grand Ole Opry were about to honour 1997's new sisterhood of country. The annual celebration of Nashville's latest movers and shakers, voted by the members of the Country Music Association, is not only the focal point of the country year but the occasion on which the hats and the hair sculptures make the front pages from sea to sea.

Yearwood herself landed the hotly contested Female Vocalist of the Year trophy. Yearwood, a bridesmaid too often among the cream of the country songbirds, was an immensely popular winner. The result brought whoops and cheers from the auditorium. Her victory capped a triumphant lady's night

duetting at the ceremony on a subtly twanged-up duet version of his *I'm So Happy I Can't Stop Crying* with rising star Toby Keith. Sting's warm reception from what has often in the past been a high-walled community suggests that some of the musical dividing lines are at least being smudged if not erased.

Meanwhile in Britain, country has become the musical equivalent of *Hell* magazine: pshawed and poo-pooed, but secretly enjoyed by hundreds of thousands. Last year's CMA coverage on BBC2 drew an average audience of 2.2 million and the network is hoping for even better returns with its 90-minute highlight show of the 1997 event, which airs on Sunday evening.

Sting has become the latest rock star to go Nashville

To help to achieve the goal, Auntie has unearthed another surprising adopted son of Tennessee to present the programme: the comedian Rory McGrath. He has his own part-time band called Death By Country, which has had the effect of turning him into a fan. "I started playing guitar when I was 16," he says, "and didn't want to be a rock star, so I thought I'd do some funny songs with a band." The plan was to ask fellow comedy writer Phil Pope to chip in on some gentle country parodies, but the plan backfired. "As Phil says, we came to the altar of country to mock and stayed to pray," says McGrath.

Native worshippers do so by more deliberate methods. Fully two and a half days before the awards spectacular, Opryland was full of single-minded punters, country fans who clearly consider it an honour to sit in attention at dimly-lit rehearsals at 9am, just to watch the scene-shifters. "You see the same faces again and again, year after year," says the veteran Opryland steward Goldie Evans. "You would think they could become a little bored."

Backstage, the ingenue vocalist Mindy McCready is anything but bored, getting ready for her part in the tribute to Country Music Hall of Fame inductee Brenda Lee. McCready is a senior student in the new school of country acts giving Nashville's image a timely respray.

"People still have the perception that it's all cowboy hats and cow dung, all the things country doesn't really represent any more," she says. "I don't want to be stereotyped. I've never worn a hat or cowboy boots."

## Just like sisters, only much weirder

As a sibling your identity is the thing you hoard the most jealously. I can remember teasing my sister Wenie to tears when she got into the same music as me: I labelled her the Personality Sucker, and lounged evilly in doorways as she played the Cure, snickering: "Of course, you know you don't like this music, don't you? You're just trying to be me." Quite rightly, she punched me, stole my diary, and took to reading extracts out loud whenever cool friends were over.

So imagine the hair-pulling, narrow-eyed stares and dead-legging going on in the Minogue household at the moment. Just to recap: first

First there was Kylie Minogue, says Caitlin Moran, then there was Dannii, now there's, er...

there was Kylie. Shiny hair, teeth and eyes huge and displayed in the manner common to former child stars, and a million hits full of scintillating pop calories.

Three years later, the second Minogue offensive begins: Kylie's clumpy little sister Dannii lands on Albion's fair shores. Kylie won't share her stylist, so Dannii struggles by on her own. She has a fit and disappears again — the panto season, presumably.

But Kylie's got problems of

her own. Having been lauded by the icon-literate members of the alternative world — Primal Scream, St Etienne, Manic Street Preachers — for her fantastic production team and shiny hair, Kylie suddenly gets a bee in her bonnet. She wants to be cool. She wants to be arty. She wants to be respected. She doesn't realise that she already is cool, like blonde midget millionaires are cool. She doesn't realise she is art, like Warhol's Marilyn. She doesn't realise she's

respected — these hip soothsayers don't patronise her as kitsch, they respect her as indefatigable, trashy, throw-away pop that remains unwrinkled as the decades pass.

But anyway, for whatever reasons — niggling inadequacy, an itch to change things, maybe simply because she's got jam for brains — Kylie decides to Be Meaningful. As beautiful, desirable women tend to do when they want to look deep, she decides to look like a troll: the hair is hacked off and dyed to match the inside of old teapots: her lipstick is artfully smeared over her face; and ironically, as her hair is now dry and matted, her skin becomes as shiny as a damp balloon. Gone is Pop on the new album, replaced by drum'n'bass, trip-hop, and gothic angst. It sounds like a money/sense ratio wildly out of proportion.

Dannii, on the other hand, has gone back to Minogue Mountain and had a good old think. "Kylie used to be blonde, uncomplicated, poppy and jolly popular," she muses. "But as soon as she stopped being the first three things, the fourth disappeared as well, and she's now being interviewed by uninterested ex-footballers on daytime TV. So there must be a gap in the market for a blonde, dim sex-kitten Minogue. Bingo! Payday! Housey-housey!"

This is why, in the past three weeks, you may have clutched your remote in a whirl of flashback confusion. For there, writhing on a bed on *The Chart Show*, has been the spit of '89 Kylie — sculpted cheekbones, wide blue eyes, candy-pink lippy, shiny blonde hair — singing the amazing Euro-pop A-Z that is *All I Wanna Do*. Two minutes later, you may have snapped your remote in half as *The Real Kylie* appeared singing *Some Kind of Bliss* — a Manic Street Preachers' C-side — and looking as if she was about to ask for spare change. *All I Wanna Do* is one of the biggest singles of 1997. *Some Kind of Bliss* peaked at 28, and then dropped out of the chart. Dannii Minogue has stolen Kylie's Kyliehood; and Kylie is, presumably, going to sulk all through Christmas dinner.

that'sundaysfeelin'

THE SUNDAYS - STATIC AND SILENCE

VINYL £11.99 • CD £11.99 • CASSETTE £7.99

topdogformusic

Björk Homogenic

New Album Out Now. LTD CD/CD/MC/LP



## Listen, but don't look

## LONDON

**DANTON'S DEATH:** First in a series of three plays by the popular trio of the French Revolution. David Farr directs one of the best first plays ever written. Vastly influential.

**Castle Theatre, Prince Albert Pub, 11 Pentonville Road, W11 0JF (011-229 0706)** Opens tonight, 7.30pm. Then Mon-Sat, 7.30pm.

**MUSIC IN THE CITY:** A busy weekend of music in the city with a concert by the distinguished soprano Anna Tomowa-Sintow and the Royal Opera House Orchestra in a programme featuring works by Strauss, Weber, Oles, Verdi and Mascagni. Conductor is John Nesch. Tomorrow night the dramatic American with vocal space. Medea is joined by pianist Robert McDermott and two LSO string players for a relaxing programme of Debussy, Ravel, Saint-Saëns and Fauré. On Sunday the London Symphony Orchestra under Mielke performs a world premiere of Macdonald's Symphony. With Tchaikovsky's Violin Concerto. Violin soloist is Miami Vangelou. Baritone soloist is Robert McDermott. All performances start 7.30pm.

**NEW DANCE:** A double premiere of avant-garde work can be enjoyed tonight as assembled choreographer Wayne McGregor brings his two new creations, *Medusa* and *The Maelstrom*, to the South Bank. The latter is an innovative work, featuring the Olympic Dance Company from Italy and the young British group, the Harlequin Dance Company. Queen Elizabeth Hall, South Bank, SE1 (011-950 4242). Tonight and tomorrow, 7.45pm.

**3 OF A KIND:** The BBC Symphony Orchestra looks at the autumn season.

## WEEKEND CHOICE

A daily guide to arts and entertainment compiled by Mark Hargre

with the first concert in this blockbuster series exploring the groundbreaking music of Schoenberg, Berg and Webern. Andrew Davis conducts. With Peter Aronson on the violin. Festival Hall, South Bank, SE1 (011-950 4242). Tonight, 7.30pm.

## ELSEWHERE

**DERBY:** *The Pity She's a Whore*, John Ford's magnificent multi-tragedy of a woman's love, directed by James Darnley with Tom Smith and Jackie Morrison playing brother and sister.

**NEWCASTLE:** First performance in a one week run for the Royal Shakespeare Company's delightful production of *The Merry Wives of Windsor*, Ian Judge directs a cast headed by Leslie Phillips, Joanna MacCallum and Susan Vonn.

**ST ASAPH:** As part of the North Wales International Music Festival the BBC National Orchestra of Wales under Mark Wigglesworth performs a programme showcasing the music of Vienna. Webern's atmospheric *Pastorale* is followed by Brahms' Violin Concerto and Beethoven's Symphony No. 5. Soloist on the violin is Julian Rachlin.

**ST ALPHAS:** *Cardinal* (1745) 554004. Tomorrow, 7.30pm. The concert will be repeated in Theatre Hall, Newtown (01686 25007) on Sunday, 7pm.

## LONDON GALLERIES

**Barbican:** Don McQuinn (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

**Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

**Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

**Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

**Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

**Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

**Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

**Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

**Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

**Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

**Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

**Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

**Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

**Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

**Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

**Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

**Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

**Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

**Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

**Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

**Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

**Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

**Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

**Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

**Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

**Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

**Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

**Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

**Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

**Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

**Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

**Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

**Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

**Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

## LONDON

**DANTON'S DEATH:** First in a series of three plays by the popular trio of the French Revolution. David Farr directs one of the best first plays ever written. Vastly influential.

**Castle Theatre, Prince Albert Pub, 11 Pentonville Road, W11 0JF (011-229 0706)** Opens tonight, 7.30pm. Then Mon-Sat, 7.30pm.

**MUSIC IN THE CITY:** A busy weekend of music in the city with a concert by the distinguished soprano Anna Tomowa-Sintow and the Royal Opera House Orchestra in a programme featuring works by Strauss, Weber, Oles, Verdi and Mascagni. Conductor is John Nesch. Tomorrow night the dramatic American with vocal space. Medea is joined by pianist Robert McDermott and two LSO string players for a relaxing programme of Debussy, Ravel, Saint-Saëns and Fauré. On Sunday the London Symphony Orchestra under Mielke performs a world premiere of Macdonald's Symphony. With Tchaikovsky's Violin Concerto. Violin soloist is Miami Vangelou. Baritone soloist is Robert McDermott. All performances start 7.30pm.

**NEW DANCE:** A double premiere of avant-garde work can be enjoyed tonight as assembled choreographer Wayne McGregor brings his two new creations, *Medusa* and *The Maelstrom*, to the South Bank. The latter is an innovative work, featuring the Olympic Dance Company from Italy and the young British group, the Harlequin Dance Company. Queen Elizabeth Hall, South Bank, SE1 (011-950 4242). Tonight and tomorrow, 7.45pm.

**3 OF A KIND:** The BBC Symphony Orchestra looks at the autumn season.

## LONDON GALLERIES

**Barbican:** Don McQuinn (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

**Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

**Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

**Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

**Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

**Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

**Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

**Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

**Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

**Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

**Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

**Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

**Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

**Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

**Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

**Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

**Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

**Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

**Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

**Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

**Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

**Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

**Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

**Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

**Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

**Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

**Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

**Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

**Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

**Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

**Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

**Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

**Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

**Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881). **Chiswick:** *Barbican* (011-938 8881).

The Welsh National Opera's new production at the New Theatre of Mozart's late opera *seria* is musically superb, which is no great surprise since it is conducted by Sir Charles Mackerras, and WNO audiences have been looking forward to it ever since his unforgettable account of the earlier *Idomeneo* for the company two seasons ago. Mackerras finds everything that there is to be found in this comparatively neglected

ed score, emphasising its forward-looking qualities rather than in any way apologising for it as an example of a great composer warming over an antique form for ready money. Indeed, you are reminded of the positive rather than the curious aspects of it being written in tandem with *The Magic Flute*: just as in the *Flute*, no number lasts a bar longer than it needs to for dramatic purposes; many are surprisingly short, and when the three long arias come, you are really thirsting for them. Mackerras balances exhilarating vigour in the ceremonial music with tenderness and understanding in the working out of the complex psychological relationships. He breathes this music enough said and as always the WNO chorus and orchestra are at their very best for him.

Things are less happy on stage. The director-designer Yannis Kokkos has devised a budget-conscious, dimly lit

permanent set that has to serve for all the locations, and the soloists delve no deeper into the drama than standard operatic gesture will allow. This merely a stuffed shirt, Viellia, a Hollywood vamp. A work that sprang to life at Glyndebourne not so long ago here remains limp, dramatically inert.

But the soloists are marvelous, hand-picked and perfectly balanced. The Viellia is

Isabelle Vernet, a pupil of Regine Crespin who sounds and looks like her mentor, her fruity tone as voluptuous as her appearance. There may be one or two undiscovered phrases, but they certainly serve the drama, and she finds a sumptuous, well-upholstered legato line for "non più di fiori". Her antagonist, Sesto, is Cardiff Singer of the World Katarina Karnéus, her mezzo glowingly bronzed with

a touch of vinegar to give it real individuality, her technique fail-safe. Both arias are wonderfully sung. Her fellow Swede Paula Hoffman complements her as Annio.

There is nothing of the "Mozart tenor" about Glenn Winslade, who sounds as if he could sing Siegmund before breakfast; may not all his coloratura is precise, but there is a splendidly virile ring to his singing. The outstanding

young Italian bass Umberto Chiummo is luxury casting as Publio — one short aria — but it pays handsome dividends, and Lisa Milne, who already has impressive Mozart credentials at home in Glasgow and sounds more and more like a young Lucia Popp, is an enchanting Servilia. Musically a faultless evening, but don't expect too much else.

RODNEY MILNES

Katarina Karnéus as Sesto sings her two big arias wonderfully, with real individuality and a fail-safe technique

permanent set that has to serve for all the locations, and the soloists delve no deeper into the drama than standard operatic gesture will allow. This merely a stuffed shirt, Viellia, a Hollywood vamp. A work that sprang to life at Glyndebourne not so long ago here remains limp, dramatically inert.

But the soloists are marvelous, hand-picked and perfectly balanced. The Viellia is

Isabelle Vernet, a pupil of Regine Crespin who sounds and looks like her mentor, her fruity tone as voluptuous as her appearance. There may be one or two undiscovered phrases, but they certainly serve the drama, and she finds a sumptuous, well-upholstered legato line for "non più di fiori". Her antagonist, Sesto, is Cardiff Singer of the World Katarina Karnéus, her mezzo glowingly bronzed with

a touch of vinegar to give it real individuality, her technique fail-safe. Both arias are wonderfully sung. Her fellow Swede Paula Hoffman complements her as Annio



TO ADVERTISE  
CALL: 0171 680 6800

## INDEPENDENT EDUCATION

FAX:  
0171 782 7899

Self  
respect

Respect



## YOUR CHOICE THEIR FUTURE

Investigate all the options in independent education in just one day and find the right school for your child.

Talk to representatives from boarding, day, single-sex, co-ed, nursery, prep and senior schools from all over the UK.

Enjoy free informative seminars and free financial advice.

**Opening Hours**  
Friday 3rd October - 10am-6pm  
Saturday 4th October - 10am-6pm  
Sunday 5th October - 10am-6pm

For an information leaflet, please call  
**0171 453 5342**

IN ASSOCIATION WITH  
**INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS '97**  
3-5 OCTOBER 1997  
NEC BIRMINGHAM  
FREE ENTRY • FREE CRECHE • FREE CATALOGUE  
Hurry! Spaces are limited! The Midlands Homecoming Show

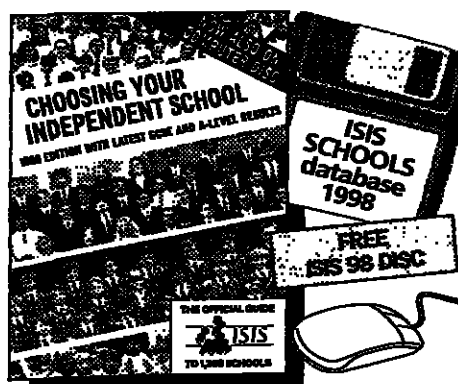
## THE SCHOOL GUIDE THAT ASKS WHAT YOU WANT

The unrivalled ISG database of more than 1,300 accredited independent schools is now available on COMPUTER DISC.

Easily installed on any PC running Windows, the 1998 ISG Database Disc can be searched in seconds to find schools which meet your family's needs.

No other school guide has such comprehensive detail.

The 1998 ISG Database Disc is available FREE with the new edition of CHOOSING YOUR INDEPENDENT SCHOOL, which also includes full 1997 A-level, GCSE and Scottish examination results for each school.



**CHOOSING YOUR INDEPENDENT SCHOOL**  
is available from 1 October from  
The Independent Schools Information Service,  
56 Buckingham Gate, London SW1E 6AG  
**Tel 0171 630 8795**  
**Price £9.50** (plus £2 P&P)  
email: national@isis.org.uk

**BEECHWOOD SACRED HEART**  
1915 - 1997  
More than 80 years of quality education  
Independent Boarding and Day Secondary School for Girls (aged 11 - 18)  
Preparatory Department for Boys and Girls (aged 3 - 11)  
A Catholic foundation with an interdenominational outlook  
education women for the new millennium.  
**TRADITIONAL VALUES IN A MODERN AGE**  
Prospectus, further details and bookings for visits  
from Min 5 Dyles, Regent  
Penbury Road, Twickenham, East TW2 3QD  
Tel: 01893 532747 Fax: 01893 536164

Getting  
better

Being  
better

## Scholarships

### Sixth Form and 13+ Scholarships

# MALVERN COLLEGE

(Co-educational, Day and Boarding)

ACADEMIC, MUSIC, SPORTS AND LEADERSHIP AWARDS  
FOR SEPTEMBER 1998

EXAMINATIONS TO BE HELD IN FEBRUARY 1998

A levels and international Baccalaureate offered

For further details contact: The Registrar  
Malvern College, Malvern, Worcestershire WR14 3DF  
Tel: 01684 892333 Fax: 01684 572398  
Email: srl@malcol.worcs.sch.uk

Malvern College is a Registered Charity No. 237579 and holds  
19 awards in quality education for pupils aged 3-18.

## North Foreland Lodge

Girls Boarding & Day School

Growing and developing in England (Sherfield) and Switzerland (Chaumont).  
In 1997 the School celebrates 50 years in Hampshire.

In recognition of this the Governors are offering

- Ten generous Scholarships
- Sixth Form Entry in 1998

Entry examinations will take place on  
Thursday 20th November 1997

To find out more please telephone the Headmistress, Miss Susan Cameron,  
North Foreland Lodge, Sherfield-on-Loddon, Basingstoke RG27 0HT.  
Tel: 01256 882431 Fax: 01256 883005 E-Mail: nrlodge@nrlodge.co.uk

Registered Charity Dedicated to Education - No. 207333

## SCHOOL FEES AND UNIVERSITY COSTS

Paying for your children's education can be a costly business, whether you are considering planning for school fees or university costs. Independent advice from the Whitehead Group will ensure you find the school fee plan and payment method that suits you and your budget. We do not make a charge for our service and as one of the UK's leading advisers we've helped many families save thousands of pounds with flexible payment plans.

For immediate attention call one of our Financial Specialists

**FREE on 0800 413903**



## KIRKHAM GRAMMER SCHOOL

Independent Day and Boarding School  
800 pupils, 4 to 18 years

Excellent academic results as a top priority  
Centuries of tradition and unique one-family ethos  
Centre of Excellence for Technology in partnership  
with British Aerospace plc

Family based boarding accommodation catering for  
boys and girls, 11 to 18  
Excellent new facilities including an impressive Sixth  
Form Centre, Technology Centre, Multi-Purpose Hall  
and Noodlii all weather pitch.

Affordable fees. Scholarships and Bursaries.

For a prospectus and further details please contact:  
The Registrar, Kirkham Grammar School, Ribby  
Road, Kirkham, Preston, Lancashire PR4 2BB  
Tel: 01772 671079 Fax: 01772 672747.

Educating the whole person to standards of excellence  
Charity No. 526721

## DEVONSHIRE HOUSE PREPARATORY SCHOOL

69 Fitzjohn's Avenue, Hampstead, London NW3 6PB

**OPEN DAYS 1997**

Tuesday 14th & Wednesday 15th October

There will be guided tours at 10.00 a.m. on each day for  
those who would like to see around the School and  
Nursery. The Headmistress will be available to give  
advice and to answer your questions.

If you would like to attend either of these Open Days do  
please telephone 0171 435 1916 and ask to speak to  
the Admissions Secretary.

## NORMAN COURT

Co-Educational Day and Boarding School for children aged 3 - 13+

FULL, WEEKLY AND FLEXI BOARDING

Set in 40 acres between Winchester and Salisbury

40% of income achieved scholarships (1996 and 1997)

OPEN DAY - SATURDAY OCTOBER 11TH 1997

Application for the scholarship campaign (1998 Entry)

ACADEMIC - SPORT - MUSIC - ART & DRAMA - ALL-ROUND

Please telephone for further information, prospectus and school video

Norman Court, West Tytherton, Salisbury, SP5 1NH

Tel: 01980 862345 Fax: 01980 862862

At  
Uppingham School  
we don't  
see things in  
black and white

Uppingham School Reg Charity - No. 527951



## THE ARTS EDUCATIONAL SCHOOL

The Mansion, Tring Park, Herts. HP23 5LX  
ISA Independent Boarding and Day School  
Vocational training in Dance,  
Drama and Music is offered,

together with a fine  
Academic education from  
the age of eight through  
to GCSE and 'A' level

For further information please telephone:  
(01442) 824255

Aided places are available under the  
Government's Music and Ballet Scheme

The trust exists as a Registered Charity to provide a vocational and  
academic education



## Cheltenham College

Where next after GCSE?

- Sixth form Scholarships and places are available for boys and girls for 1998 entry
- Specialist scholarships are available for Art, Design Technology and Music
- 61% A & B grades at A Level in 1997
- Over one hundred offers to Oxford and Cambridge colleges in the past six years

Examinations will take place on  
Friday and Saturday, 14th and 15th November 1997

Entry closure date: Thursday, 6th November 1997

Scholarships are also available for boys and girls at 11+

(from the Cheltenham College Junior School) and at 13+

The College is to become fully coeducational in September 1998

For further information, please contact:

The Registrar, Cheltenham College, Bath Road,  
Cheltenham, GL53 7LD. Tel: (01242) 513540

Cheltenham College is a registered charity which exists  
solely to provide educational facilities

58-58 Portland Place  
London W1N 3DG  
**PORTLAND PLACE SCHOOL**

Independent mixed  
school 11-18 years  
Tel 0171 507 8700

Knowledge

Self  
knowledge

## BRADFIELD

Boarding and Day Pupils

Boys 13-18

Girls 16-18

## SCHOLARSHIPS AND AWARDS

For Lower Sixth and 13+ Entry in September 1998

Further details (please quote TT) and a prospectus can be obtained from:  
The Head Master, Bradfield College  
Bradfield, Reading, Berkshire, RG7 6AR.

Tel: 01189 744203

Fax: 01189 744195

Bradfield is a Registered Charity Dedicated to Education: Number - 309089

## A-LEVELS at CATS

CATS (Cambridge Arts & Sciences) is an  
independent day and residential sixth form  
college offering:

- 40 A-level subjects in any combination
- Unusual options like Film Studies
- A staff/student ratio of 1:3
- Managed independence between school and university.

CATS is BAC accredited and all applicants have  
gone on to Higher Education since 1992.

For further information please contact:

**01223 314431**

CATS Round Church Street Cambridge CB5 8AD



## Hampton School

HMC Day School  
950 boys 11-19 years, 280 in the Sixth Form.  
Entry at 11 from State Schools,  
at 13 from Preparatory Schools, and at 16

A challenging education for academically promising boys

A lively and supportive community

A wide range of extra-curricular activities

**1997 Open Afternoons**

Wednesdays

19th and 26th November 2.15 - 3.45pm

**Open Evening**

Wednesday

12th November 7.30 - 9.30pm

for visitors unable to attend an Open Afternoon

For a Prospectus (which includes details of  
Academic and Music Scholarships) please contact  
The Admissions Secretary, Hampton School,  
Hamworth Road, Hampton, Middlesex TW12 3HD  
Tel: 0181 979 9273  
School Office 0181 979 5526 Fax 0181 941 7366



## Bromley High School

Blackbrook Lane, Bickley,  
Bromley BR1 2TW

Independent Day School for Girls 4 - 18 years

**OPEN DAY**

Saturday 4th October 1997

9.30 am - 1.00pm

Head's Talk: 9.40 am Senior School

11.00 am Junior School

**TOP OF THE ISIS GCSE LEAGUE 1997**

• Consistently good public examination results.

• Caring and supportive Pastoral systems.

• Excellent modern facilities and spacious grounds.

• Bursaries and Scholarships available.

• Extensive private coach service.

• Established "Oxbridge" entry.

**RING: 0181 468 7981**

for further particulars

Charity No. 102607

## City of London School for Girls

St Giles' Terrace, Barbican, London EC2Y 8BB

Telephone: 0171 628 0841 Fax: 0171 638 5112

**Open Days**

Wednesday 1st October and

Thursday 13th November 1997

You may arrive at any time between

9.30am and 12.30pm or between 1.45pm and 3.45pm

The Headmistress, Dr Yvonne Burns, will address

parents and girls at 10.30am and 2.00pm

11+ - A Centenary Scholarship and Corporation Scholarships

are available.

**Sixth Form Open Evening**

Thursday 9th October 1997

Tours of the school at 4.15pm.

Talk by the Headmistress, Dr Yvonne Burns at 5.15pm

Followed by individual talks on A level subjects.

16+ Academic and Music Scholarships and the Guildhall

School of Music and Drama Music Scholarship are available.

Please contact the Admissions Secretary for further details.

The recommended nearest tube station is Moorgate.

The entrance to the school is at the junction of

Wood Street and Fore Street.



TO ADVERTISE  
CALL: 0171 680 6800

# INDEPENDENT EDUCATION

FAX:  
0171 782 7899



**SOUTH HAMPSTEAD  
HIGH SCHOOL G.P.D.S.T.**  
3 Maresfield Gardens, London NW3 5SS  
Telephone: 0171-435-2899 Fax: 0171-431-8022

## SIXTH FORM Entry 1998

Scholarship and Entrance Exams for the Sixth Form will take place on Tuesday 11th November 1997. Two bursaries are offered by The Girls' Public Day School Trust to pupils entering Year 12. Applicants for the Music Scholarship (auditions in February 1998) must also sit the Entrance Exams on 11th November.

## 11+ Entry 1998 OPEN AFTERNOONS

Tuesday 14th October and Wednesday 19th November 1997

4.45-6.00pm Headmistress's Talk 5.45pm (no need to book)  
Parents and daughters welcome. Displays and demonstrations in all departments.  
Staff and Pupils available to answer questions. Pupils to guide.

By appointment, the Headmistress will be pleased to meet with small groups of parents in her study at 9.00am. Her Headmistress's Talk will be followed by a tour of the school which will finish at 10.15 am. Please book with the Registrar.

11+ Entrance Exams will take place on Friday 16th January 1998. Several bursaries are offered by The Girls' Public Day School Trust to pupils entering Year 7. Applicants for the Music Scholarship must also sit the 11+ Exam.

## 7+ ENTRY 1998

Please contact the Junior School Secretary on 0171-794-7198 for a prospectus and application form.

## 4+ and 7+ ENTRY 1999

Lists open from 1st October 1997. Please contact the Junior School Secretary on 0171-794-7198 for a prospectus and application form.

The Girls' Public Day School Trust is of charitable status and exists solely to provide educational facilities.

## SHREWSBURY SCHOOL

## Sixth Form Entry ACADEMIC SCHOLARSHIPS 1998

Applications are invited from bright boys who want to take advantage of wider opportunities and first class teaching to obtain the highest standard at 'A' level.

Please write for details, quoting reference T to:  
The Headmaster, Shrewsbury School, The Schools, Shrewsbury,  
Shropshire SY3 7BA. Tel: 01743 344537

Shrewsbury is a Registered Charity Dedicated to Education Number - 528413

## THE GODOLPHIN AND LATIMER SCHOOL



Ilkley Road  
Hammersmith  
London W6 0PG

## SIXTH FORM ENTRANCE 1998

Entrance examinations and interviews will be held on Friday 9th and Saturday 10th January 1998. There is the possibility of a Music Scholarship (half fees).

Open Afternoon: Parents and their daughters are warmly invited to meet the staff on:

Friday 10th October 1997 - 3.00 p.m. - 5.30 p.m.

Closing date for applications: 30th November 1997

## FIRST YEAR ENTRANCE 1998

Entrance examinations will be held on Friday 23rd January 1998 for about 100 places in the first year, for girls whose dates of birth are between 1st September 1986 and 31st December 1987. The school offers a Music Scholarship (half fees).

Open Days: Parents and their daughters are warmly invited to visit the school on:

Monday 13th October - 4.45 p.m. - 6.45 p.m.

Thursday 6th November - 4.45 p.m. - 6.45 p.m.

Closing date for applications: 30 November 1997

Full information and a prospectus can be obtained from the Registrar, Mrs. Hackett. All candidates must be registered and have completed application forms by the closing date.

Telephone 0181 741 1936

Registered Charity No. 312699

There are **25** GPDST independent schools for girls around the country - there could be one near you

## AFFORDABLE FEES

- including Trust Assisted Places & Scholarships

## ACADEMIC SUCCESS

- almost 100% passes at GCSE and A-Level in 1997

## ALL-ROUND EXCELLENT EDUCATION

- 11 to 18 years

Please call for further information and details of School Open Days:  
**0171-393 6666**

Girls' Public Day School Trust  
100 Rochester Row, London SW1P 1LP  
A Registered Charity No. 1026037

## Failure. It's one word we won't teach your children.

At Strathallan we have a single aim: to bring out the best in our pupils. Without doubt exams are important and our top class results speak for themselves. At the same time we strive to ensure your child develops other qualities, encouraged through a diverse range of sporting and cultural activities. By making each pupil more aware of their abilities, we help prepare them for the challenges ahead. The care and support they are given at Strathallan will help them achieve nothing but success.

Music, Art and Academic Scholarships available as well as an expanded Bursary Scheme.

Sixth Form Academic Scholarship - Monday 24 November 1997.

Open Academic Scholarship - Monday 2 and Tuesday 3 March 1998.

Junior Academic Scholarship - Saturday 28 February 1998.

For further information, contact Angus McPhail M.A., The Headmaster, Strathallan School, Forgandenny, Perthshire PH2 9EG. Tel: (01738) 812546. Fax: (01738) 812549.



## STRATHALLAN

AN OPPORTUNITY FOR EVERYONE TO EXCEL

Strathallan is a Scottish Charity dedicated to Education - Charity No 37057

## CRANBROOK SCHOOL KENT

One of the most successful schools in Britain

• A Grammar School, Mixed 13-18 Grammar School  
• Boarding fees £1,800 per term. No tuition costs  
• High academic standards: 55% A/B grades at A level, 90% of students go on to University

• Excellent facilities: 400-seat theatre, sports hall, restaurant, new technology centre. Strong competitive games tradition

• Art, Design, Music and Drama thrive

• Weekend programmes with a wide range of outdoor pursuits

• 75 acres of ground

• OFSTED March 1997 says: "This is a very successful school."

For more information please contact the Registrar at Cranbrook School, Cranbrook, Kent TN17 3JD Telephone: 01580 712554

Fax: 01580 715365

Cranbrook School (GB) existing to promote education in Cranbrook

## HEADINGTON SCHOOL OXFORD

INDEPENDENT BOARDING & DAY SCHOOL  
FOR 530 GIRLS AGED 11-18. JUNIOR SCHOOL  
FOR GIRLS FROM 3-11, BOYS TO AGE 7

is ...in the First Division:  
99.5% pass rate at A level  
...in Oxford with its heritage,  
culture and breadth of opportunity  
...50 miles from London, with excellent  
transport links (coaches every 15 mins)

has ...weekly as well as full boarding  
...newly renovated boarding houses  
... "taster" nights for prospective new girls

OPEN EVENING  
Friday 3rd October, 6.00pm - 8.00pm

Further information:  
The Admissions Registrar, Headington School, Oxford OX3 7TD  
Tel: 01865 741968. Fax: 01865 760268. E-mail: aq34@dipl.pipes.com  
Registered Charity No. 309678

## WINCHESTER COLLEGE Hampshire

## SIXTH FORM SCHOLARSHIPS for September 1998

Winchester College invites applications from boys with all types of educational background who wish to enter the Sixth Form next September, either as boarders or as day boys.

Up to four awards are offered to boys taking GCSE in the summer of 1998. Awards have a maximum value of half of the full fee, but additional financial assistance may be available to award winners on a means tested basis.

Examinations will be held at Winchester on 30 & 31 January 1998.

For application forms and further details please contact: The Headmaster's Secretary, Winchester College, College Street, Winchester SO23 9NA. Tel: 01962 621100 Fax: 01962 621106. The closing date for applications is 20 November 1997.

Winchester College is a VAT exempt charity dedicated to education



## CLIFTON COLLEGE, BRISTOL

Co-educational, boarding and day (3-18)

Like all good schools we believe our facilities can be bettered by none!

- Impressive academic record at all levels
- Award winning Preparatory School resources centre
- New science and music centres in the Preparatory School
- Outstanding new study and recreational facilities for day girls and boys in both schools
- Extensive sports facilities & first class coaching
- National reputation for excellence in music & art
- Emphasis on the care and development of the individual
- Scholarship and Bursaries available for entry at 11+, 13+ and 16+

Please come and judge for yourself.

## EVERY DAY IS AN OPEN DAY!

For further details, and to arrange a visit, contact  
Clifton College, Admissions Secretary on (0117) 973 9187  
Preparatory School Headmaster's Secretary on (0117) 973 7264

CLIFTON COLLEGE IS A CHARITABLE TRUST PROVIDING BOARDING AND DAY EDUCATION FOR BOYS AND GIRLS AGED 3-18 YEARS

## ST. HELEN'S SCHOOL NORTHWOOD

Independent Day and Boarding (GSA)  
(Girls 4 - 18 years)

## OPEN MORNING

Saturday, 4th October, 1997  
10.00 a.m. - 1.00 p.m.  
(The Head will speak at 10.15 a.m. and 12.15 p.m.)

## OPEN AFTERNOON

(for Senior School only)  
Thursday, 9th, October, 1997  
2.30 p.m. - 4.00 p.m.  
(The Head will speak at 3.30 p.m.)

Sixth Form Entrance Examination  
Tuesday, 21st October, 1997.

For further information please contact:  
The Registrar - 01923 826825 (direct) or 01923 828511

## EXCELLENCE IN EDUCATION



St. Helen's, Northwood, is a registered charity and exists to provide high quality education for girls.  
Charity No. 42067

## THE JOHN LYON SCHOOL HARROW



HMC Independent Dayschool  
for boys aged 11-13

Academic excellence within a family atmosphere

Visit us either by appointment or on OPEN MORNING on Saturday, 18th October from 9.30 a.m. - 12 noon

Middle Road, Harrow, HA2 0HN  
0181 422 2046



## MERCHANT TAYLORS' SCHOOL

SUPER FACILITIES  
250 acres of lakes, sportsfields, woodland.  
New Library, Language Centre, Computer Centre, Science Labs  
OUTSTANDING EXAMINATION RESULTS  
75% A/B grades at A level 1997  
Over 20% of leavers to Oxbridge  
STRONG PASTORAL SUPPORT  
Individual tutor system for academic and pastoral guidance

OPEN MORNING  
10.00a.m. until 1.00p.m.  
SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 27th

Applications welcome for September 1998  
At 11+, 13+ and Sixth Form by examination  
• Scholarships available  
• Easy access by train (Moortown Park: Metropolitan) and by coach network

Further details from Mrs Liz Blissett (Admissions),  
Telephone 01923-820544

THE TIMES  
When school is also home





This state of relaxation ended three weeks ago, when cars filled up the drives, trunks were heaved into the houses and the girls embraced each other as they returned from holidays. Suddenly our home had become a school again.

# Are single-sex schools the best choice?

By no means all independent schools are

● The author is secretary of the Headmasters and Headmistresses Conference

Assessed separately from the boys, the girls of Sevenoaks School in Kent would climb 16 place higher in the GCSE league

## Coeducational results turn the tables

better than Withington's.

As in 1996, only the lower average by Westminster's 132 boys prevented the school from topping *The Times* A-level table. Their average of 8.6 points per entry would have placed the school only 16th, compared with the actual position of eighth.

So much for the superiority of

Bristol Grammar (50)	47
King Edward VI, South'ion (79)	27
Albionburgh C of E (73)	60
Bancroft's Sch (54)	60
Charterhouse (84)	38
TOP MIXED SCHOOLS AT GCSE	
Sevenoaks (36)	53
Bancroft's (46)	55
St A's, Canterbury (80)	85
Newcastle under Lyme Sch (65)	80
Portsmouth Grammar (82)	78
Stockport Grammar (86)	36
St Albans (Herts) (86)	36

The table on this page breaks down the results of the mixed schools which finished in the top 100 places in *The Times* league tables, showing the positions girls and boys would have occupied if they had been listed separately.

## TOP MIXED SCHOOLS AT A LEVEL

School (rank)	No of girls	Ave score	New rank	No of boys	Ave score	New rank
Westminster (8)	37	8.90	1	132	8.61	18
Rugby (35)	50	8.41	22	113	8.00	40
King's Canterbury (40)	47	7.19	32	83	7.98	45
Sevenoaks (40)	52	8.56	18	75	7.73	78
Stockport Grammar (42)	80	8.49	20	59	7.55	114
Chelham's Sch of Music (48)	33	7.02	48	76	7.67	109
Bristol Grammar (50)	47	7.02	48	100	9.30	54
King Edward VI, South'n (79)	27	7.24	36	96	7.87	60
Marlborough Cof (79)	67	7.88	91	103	7.76	74
Bancroft's Sch (84)	57	7.57	37	77	7.75	77
Charterhouse (84)	38	8.06	37	120	7.58	110
<b>TOP MIXED SCHOOLS AT GCSE</b>						
Sevenoaks (36)	53	76.1	20	85	69.5	45
Bancroft's (42)	55	75.8	24	49	62.1	84
King's Epsom (50)	52	73.1	26	82	61.9	91
Newcastle under Lyme Sch (65)	90	75.4	26	82	54.9	181
Portsmouth Grammar (82)	38	69.9	43	102	61.4	83
Stockport Grammar (86)	76	70.8	41	87	51.0	174
St Albans (86)	58	69.8	45	85	58.5	173

## Another year, another financial headache

There is no direct tax relief for parents who pay fees. In 1996 the Charity Commissioners removed the charitable status enjoyed by educational trusts. So financial advisers now recommend a range of tax-efficient financial instruments to parents, depending

The plan that parents take out will often not cover all the cost of school fees. It might cover only 60 to 70 per cent, but that would be the difference between being able to live comfortably or being on the breadline.

Stephen Whitehead, an independent financial adviser in Altrincham, Cheshire, sug-

- **Independent Schools Information Service**, 56 Buckingham Gate, London SW1E 6AG. Tel: 0171-630 8793.
- **Invest for School Fees**, 10 Trinity Square, London EC3P 3AX. Tel: 0171-975 2472.
- **Whitehead and Partners**, St John's House, Barrington Road, Altrincham, Cheshire WA14 1TW. Tel: 0161-928 2209.
- **SFLA, Temple Chambers**, 4-10 Corporation Street, High Wycombe, Bucks HP13 6TH. Tel: 01494 146661.

# Now to participate

# Company Registration

1. Hold a golf day including at least 10 players and play under the standard scoring system.
2. Complete and send the form, together with the registration fee, by 23.59 on 31st May 1997 or must not be available, later in your golf day and not later than 21st December 1997.
3. At your golf day, clubs include the results of your two scoring sessions, funds raised and a banked list of names used for an important list of your participating companies.
4. Golf days submitted after the deadline will be played after 21st December and will be entered for the 1998 Challenge.

## Benefits of Entry

- Your golf day featured in The Times "Fortnightly golf days" column.
- Your golf day results featured in The Times "golf day results" column.
- A list of your participating companies for your golf day column.
- 250 Copies of The Times distributed to the golf club on the morning of your golf day.
- A golf day management company provides for you on your golf day.
- Comprehensive coverage of the (global) press campaign - The Sunday Mirror.
- Three months free subscription to Golf World magazine.
- A free promotional television item, played or referred to 24 hours, of the two leading players in every day 24 hours, for your respective region, may still qualify on 2 hours to play 24 hrs of the National Weekend Final in October 1997.
- The winning company from each of the leading England Finals will compete in the National Final at Royal Lytham & St Annes in November 1997, to be shown for a 24hr TV audience.
- The winners of the National Final will be invited to participate in the World Corporate Golf Challenge.

## Rules and Conditions

A list of rules and conditions will be sent with acknowledgement of receipt of registration, to pay that within a copy by calling the Golf Centre (01462) 444444 or by Fax to 01462 444444 (09.00-17.00) and send a copy per e-mail, then return to be applied by the R & A for further information. Page 1-4 EN 7704/95/97

## Further Information

For more information on the 1997 Challenge, visit our website at <http://www.golftoday.co.uk/timescorp/gol/>

Company name \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Company Representative \_\_\_\_\_

Position \_\_\_\_\_ Company Address \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone No \_\_\_\_\_ Fax No \_\_\_\_\_

Will be holding a golf day at \_\_\_\_\_ Golf Club

Address \_\_\_\_\_ County \_\_\_\_\_

on \_\_\_\_\_ (date) and will be attended by approximately \_\_\_\_\_ golfers.

If the setup and date of your golf day have got to be finished please leave blank and inform us as soon as it is confirmed.

## Privacy Requirements

Please type or print clearly exactly what you would like on your privacy including permission, upper and lower cases. We regret that personalised layout cannot be incorporated into the layout design.

Date of Golf Day / 1997

Company Name (Maximum 30 letters) \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Golf Club (Maximum 30 letters) \_\_\_\_\_

I accept the terms and conditions for company registration and endorse a cheque for £175.00 to M&P made payable to The Times News/Pierson C.A.P. Please send the completed form to The Times News/Pierson Corporate Golf Challenge, PO Box 4, Haywards, Hertfordshire AL5 2DL. A MY Invoice will be sent with acknowledgement.

Signed \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

OFFICIAL SPONSOR  
**Mees Pierson**  
MERCHANDISE ANNIVERSARY SINCE 1720

**GOLF WORLD**

**CITROËN**

**WATERFORD CRYSTAL**

**National**  
THE TIMES

**BM**  
BANK OF MONTENEGRO

OFFICIAL SPONSORS

**Fitbit**

**FIBERNET**

**Barwell**

**GOLF**



## CHOOSING A SCHOOL

Contact Gabbitts for independent, personal advice on:

- ◆ Suitable independent schools and VI Form colleges
- ◆ Guardianship for overseas pupils
- ◆ A Levels, IB and vocational courses
- ◆ University/degree choices and applications; UCAS Clearing and other options if results disappoint
- ◆ Career planning (15+)

**GABBITT'S**  
EDUCATIONAL CONSULTANTS  
126-130 Regent Street, London W1R 6EE  
Tel: 0171 734 0161 Fax: 0171 437 1764

## DEAN CLOSE SCHOOL

### DEAN CLOSE JUNIOR SCHOOL

CHELTEHAM  
LAES 2½ - 13 R.M.C. 13 - 18

Family atmosphere - individual care  
Christian ethos  
Spacious grounds  
Established Pre-preparatory School

For further details, or to arrange a visit, please contact:  
The Headmaster Dean Close Junior School Cheltenham Glos. GL51 6QH  
The Headmaster Dean Close School Cheltenham Glos. GL51 6HE  
Freephone: 0800 854874

## BENENDEN SCHOOL

### SCHOLARSHIPS

FOR SEPTEMBER 1998 ENTRY  
Applications are invited from Lower School and Sixth Form Scholarship candidates.

**LOWER SCHOOL SCHOLARSHIPS**  
Up to sixteen Academic and Music Scholarships for 11+, 12+ and 13+ candidates under the age of 14 on 1 September 1998.

**SIXTH FORM SCHOLARSHIPS**  
Academic, Music and Art Scholarships.

For a prospectus and application form:  
**THE ADMISSIONS SECRETARY**  
BENENDEN SCHOOL  
CRANBROOK  
KENT TN17 4AA  
TELEPHONE (01580) 289884  
A Registered Charity dedicated to education No. 207854

## RUGBY SCHOOL

welcomes applications for  
**SIXTH FORM SCHOLARSHIPS**  
for entrance in September 1998

Enjoy two years in a School which values its tradition, and has superb modern facilities, a friendly atmosphere and a forward-looking approach.

A substantial number of Scholarships for boys and girls is available.

A wide range of A-level subjects including Design, Business Studies, Theatre Studies, Computing, Politics and Russian is on offer.

Applications should be received by Monday 3 November 1997.

Mrs Hilary Morrish, the Registrar, will be pleased to provide further details and a prospectus.

Please telephone the Registry on 01788 537035

Rugby School is a registered charity (No. 538723)

## St Swithun's School

A leading Independent Boarding, Weekly Boarding and Day School for girls.

Applications are invited for entry into our Sixth Form for 1998.

The closing date for both normal entry and for scholarships is 17th October 1997.

For further details please contact The Headmistress, St Swithun's School, Winchester, Hampshire, SO21 1HA  
Tel: (01962) 861316 Fax: (01962) 841874

St Swithun's School, Winchester (registered Charity No. 307208) exists to provide education for girls aged 11 - 18 years

## OLD SWINFORD STOURBRIDGE

Founded 1670 Grant Maintained since 1989

**FULL OR WEEKEND BOARDING**  
Fees £1600 per term

- 560 boys, 370 boarders, 200 in Sixth Form
- Entry at 11, 13 and Sixth Form
- Scholarships available
- Average class size 20 below Sixth Form - 12 in Sixth Form
- At least 90% proceed to University
- Close to M6, M5, M42 and Birmingham Airport
- Boarding accommodation in small units
- Outdoor Pursuits programme at weekends

If you would like us to send a prospectus, or you wish to visit the school, please phone or write to The Admissions Secretary

**OLD SWINFORD**  
Stourbridge, West Midlands, DY8 1QX  
Tel: (01359) 290225 Fax: (01359) 441566  
Founded 1670 Grant Maintained since 1989  
A REGISTERED CHARITY WHICH EXIST TO PROVIDE EDUCATION FOR BOYS

## REPTON SCHOOL

H.M.C. Coeducational Boarding and Day

### Sixth Form SCHOLARSHIPS

Academic and Music Awards of up to 50% fees. Awards may also be enhanced in cases of financial need.

Examinations will be held on 10th and 11th November.

Please telephone: The Registrar, Repton School, Tel: (01283) 559220

Repton School is a registered educational charity

## EVERY PARENT THINKS THEIR CHILD IS THE BEST ONLY NINETY A YEAR CAN BE RIGHT.

We have the Army's best military school for boys and girls aged 11-18. The Army's best military school for boys and girls aged 11-18. The Army's best military school for boys and girls aged 11-18.

For a prospectus and application form, please contact: The Admissions Secretary, The Army's Best Military School, 100 Whitehall, London SW1A 2DY

## HALLIFORD SCHOOL SHEPPERTON

Independent School for Boys aged 11 - 18 and Girls 16 - 18

Sixth Form co-curricular programme with St. David's School for Girls, Ashford

**OPEN DAY**  
SATURDAY 8th NOVEMBER  
10.00 a.m. - 2.30 p.m.

**SIXTH FORM OPEN EVENING**  
MONDAY 10th NOVEMBER  
6.30 p.m. - 8.30 p.m.

Halliford School, Russell Road, Shepperton, Middlesex TW17 9EX  
Tel: 01932 223593  
Reg. Charity No. 312090 Member: SFMIS, GBA  
Halliford School is a registered charity providing quality independent education

## Wychwood School

Wychwood School, 74 Banbury Road, Oxford, OX3 6JR  
Tel: (01865) 557976 Fax: (01865) 556806

- Day, boarding and weekly boarding for girls, 11-18
- Broad GCSE and 'A' level curriculum
- Most girls go on to Higher Education
- Maximum class size 24 (Yrs 7-8)
- Smaller classes and some individual teaching for GCSE and 'A' level
- Good relationships between girls and adults
- Friendly atmosphere
- The success and happiness of the individual is paramount

Prospectus and further details from the School Secretary  
Wychwood School is a Charitable Trust

## MPW Mander Portman Woodward

Independent Sixth-Form Colleges

### SIXTH-FORM ENTRY FOR SEPTEMBER 1998

- ◆ Stimulating environment
- ◆ Maximum group size of seven
- ◆ Focus on exam technique
- ◆ Monthly mock exam system
- ◆ 38 A level subjects

Interviewing over Autumn half-term. Further scholarship applications held in the Christmas holidays. For a prospectus, telephone:

LONDON (Surrey) 0181 873 3333  
LONDON (Kent) 0181 873 3333  
BIRMINGHAM 0121 773 3333  
CAMBRIDGE 01223 333333  
BRISTOL 0117 333333

## NORTH LONDON COLLEGIATE SCHOOL

Headmistress: Mrs Bernice McCabe BA MBA FISA

Combines academic excellence with a broad extra-curricular programme; set in 30 acres of beautiful grounds, housed in elegant historical buildings.

Coach schemes with 72 stops covering e.g. Watford, East Barnet, St John's Wood, Kew, Richmond, Twickenham and Northern Line Underground stations nearby

**OPEN DAYS**  
SATURDAY 4 OCTOBER AND SATURDAY 8 NOVEMBER

**Junior School: 10.30 am to 12.30 pm**  
THE HEADMISTRESS WILL ADDRESS PARENTS DURING THE MORNING

**Senior School: 2.15 - 4.30 pm**  
HEADMISTRESS'S TALK 3.30 PM  
Entry at ages 6+, 7, 11, and 16

Information about entrance available at the Open Days

GENEROUS BURSARIES AND BOTH ACADEMIC AND MUSIC SCHOLARSHIPS AVAILABLE FOR THE SENIOR SCHOOL

Mid-week visits can be arranged by application  
Common Drive, Edgware, Middlesex, HA8 7JU  
Telephone: Junior School 0181 952 1276  
Senior School 0181 952 0912

THIS SCHOOL EXISTS TO EDUCATE GIRLS - CHARITY NO. 102776

## ARMY BE THE BEST

The Army's best military school for boys and girls aged 11-18. The Army's best military school for boys and girls aged 11-18. The Army's best military school for boys and girls aged 11-18.

For a prospectus and application form, please contact: The Admissions Secretary, The Army's Best Military School, 100 Whitehall, London SW1A 2DY

## GREENACRE SCHOOL

Invite you to meet the Headmistress and the Staff at the following events

**OPEN MORNING**  
Saturday 4th October  
10am - 12 noon  
Guided Tours of the School

**SIXTH FORM EVENING**  
Wednesday 15th October 7.30pm

Independent Day School for Girls aged 3 - 18  
Sutton Lane, Banstead, Surrey

For further information & a prospectus please call 01737 - 352114

Members of GSA, GBGSA, ISIS & ISBA  
Greenacre is a registered charity (312034) and exists solely to provide education for girls

## Malvern Girls' COLLEGE

You are cordially invited to visit us to see for yourself on one of our OPEN DAYS:

Saturday 18 October (Sixth Form)  
Saturday 8 November (Middle School)  
Saturday 8 November (Preparatory)

**SIXTH FORM SCHOLARSHIPS**  
Examinations and interviews 17, 18 & 19 November 1997.

For further details and a prospectus please contact:  
The Registrar 15 Avenue Road Great Malvern WR14 3BA Telephone 01684 560135  
Fax 01684 566204 E-mail mgc@atlas.co.uk

## ST ALBANS HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

Independent Church of England Day School for Girls aged 7 to 18

- High academic standards
- Wide range of extra-curricular activities
- Caring environment
- Committed to excellence
- Scholarships and Bursaries
- Coach service

**OPEN MORNINGS**  
Saturday 4 October 1997  
Saturday 15 November 1997

Townsend Avenue, St Albans Herts AL1 3JF  
Tel: (01727) 853800  
Admissions: (01727) 857918

Registered Charity No. 311066 The school is a registered charity which exists to provide education for girls

## Ibstock Place School

Clarence Lane, Richmond, London SW15 5PY  
Telephone: 0181 873 3333 Fax: 0181 873 4337  
I.S.A. Coeducational Day School

Ibstock Place, founded in 1894 has high academic standards and excellent results.

You are invited to join us at our **Senior School Open Morning** on Saturday 4th October 1997 at 10.30am

- Outstanding 1997 GCSE results: 96.7% of our pupils achieved A\* or C grades with an average of 9 subjects studied per pupil.
- A successful and expanding school, set in spacious grounds next to Richmond Park for boys and girls aged 3-16 years.
- The School has 580 pupils with a maximum class size of 24.
- We offer a wide curriculum with outstanding computing, science, humanities, arts and music facilities.
- Every child works to their full ability with a closely monitored pastoral/tutor system.

For further information please telephone:  
The Registrar, Mrs J. C. M. on 0181 392 5803.

The School is a part of the Incorporated Educational Institutions Charity No. 212298

## Woldingham

Headmistress: Mrs M. M. Ribbins MA MSc BSc

Independent Boarding & Day School for 550 girls aged 11 - 18 years

- Member of worldwide network of Sacred Heart Schools (186 senior schools)
- 150 in Sixth Form
- High academic standards
- Easy access from London & airports
- Excellent boarding facilities
- Beautiful 700 acre campus

"very highly recommended"  
Daily Telegraph Schools Guide

**Open Afternoon**  
Saturday 4 October 1997  
2pm - 5pm

Prospectus & information from the Registrar  
Woldingham School - Marden Park  
Woldingham - Surrey CR3 7YA  
Tel: 01883 349431 Fax: 01883 348653

Woldingham School, Registered Charity No. 207854, exists to provide high quality education for girls.

## 1998 Scholarships

**SIXTH FORM** - Girls who can demonstrate outstanding achievement and flair in any subject (including Music, Drama, Art and Design & Technology) are invited to apply for entry to Roedean via our Scholarship Examinations, to be held on 6th and 7th November, 1997.

**JUNIOR** - Applications are invited for our Junior Scholarships (11+, 12+, 13+). The closing date for entry is 30th December and the Scholarship Examinations will be on 12th, 13th and 14th January 1998.

Full details and 'Open House' invitations for Saturday 8th November are available from the Admissions Officer, Roedean School, Roedean Way, Brighton, Sussex BN2 5RQ  
Tel: 01273 667626 Fax: 01273 680791

Roedean School, Brighton, Sussex BN2 5RQ  
Tel: 01273 667626 Fax: 01273 680791

## THE ROYAL MASONIC SCHOOL

Boarding and Day School for Girls (4-18)

You are invited to visit our Open Day on Sunday 12th October (2.00 - 5.00pm)

We offer:

- Excellent facilities and good results
- A wide range of courses
- Opportunities for all-round development
- Scholarships at 7, 11 & 16+

For further details please contact The Admissions Secretary, The Royal Masonic School, Richmond Park, Richmond, Surrey, TW9 1HP  
Tel: 01932 773168  
Email: enquiries@royalmasonic.herts.sch.uk

The Royal Masonic School exists for the advancement of education.  
Registered Charity No. 770964

## GORDONSTOUN SCHOOL

MAKES THEM THINK ~ THE NEXT MILLENNIUM WILL NEED PEOPLE WHO DO

Top class education for boys and girls aged 13-18. Also our affiliated Preparatory School, Aberlour House for boys and girls aged 8-13.

For details of the many scholarships and bursaries, open days and entrance requirements please contact:

The Headmaster, Gordonstoun School  
Elgin, Moray IV30 2RF  
Tel: 01343 837837 Fax: 01343 837808  
email: admin@gordonstoun.org.uk

Gordonstoun is a charitable foundation solely for educational purposes

## St. Mary's School Wantage

Girls' independent boarding school (ages 11-18)

September 1998 Entry  
**Invitation Day**

For ages 11+, 12+ and 13+ Entry

**Wednesday 8 October 1997**

Come and experience a friendly, fun day packed with activities.

For further information please contact the Admissions Registrar, St. Mary's School, Wantage, Oxon. OX12 8BZ Tel: 01235-768323 or email: stmarysw@compuk.co.uk

Registered Charity - Number 309245

## Shrubbery Road, High Wycombe

Bucks. HP13 6PR

Founded 1900

IAPS BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL  
Boys 3 - 8 years • Girls 3 - 13 years  
420 pupils

SCHOLARSHIPS available at 8 and 11 +  
OPEN MORNING 17th OCTOBER

Enquiries: The Admissions Secretary  
Tel. 01494 429006 Fax. 01494 429001  
e-mail: headmistress@godstowe.org

## The Princess Helena College

(Founded 1820)

Independent School for Girls, aged 11 to 18 (Full Boarding, Weekly Boarding and Day)

"A modern education in a beautiful historic setting"

**OPEN AFTERNOON**  
Saturday, 18 October 1997 from 2.00pm - 5.00pm

**SIXTH FORM SCHOLARSHIP EXAMINATION DAY**  
Saturday, 8 November 1997

**ENTRANCE & SCHOLARSHIP EXAMINATION DAY 11+**  
Saturday, 7 February 1998

- High academic standards
- Small classes and individual attention
- Wide Choice of extra-curricular activities
- Fine facilities for learning and living

Set in rural Hertfordshire: 11 hours' North of Central London

For further details and a prospectus contact:  
The Admissions Secretary  
The Princess Helena College, Princes Risborough, Bucks. HP27 9BT  
Telephone: (01494) 432100 Fax: (01494) 431497

A registered charity which exists to provide high quality education for girls.  
Number 311064

## THE KING'S HOSPITAL

Founded by the Royal Charter in 1669

Co-Educational Boarding and Day School for 12 to 18 year olds

Full boarding - affordable @ £8KPA - YES, £8KPA!

**OPEN DAY FOR BOARDERS ON SATURDAY 11TH OCTOBER**

OR VISIT US AT INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS '97  
N E C BIRMINGHAM 3RD, 4TH, 5TH, OCTOBER  
STAND 40 C

apply for details to:  
The Headmaster's Secretary  
The King's Hospital  
Palmerston, Dublin 20, Ireland  
Phone: 00 353 1 6266933

THE TIMES  
TO ADVERTISE  
0171 680 6800  
POSTS  
Developme  
c.£50,000 per  
Academic  
We are  
BESSE  
NOTTINGHAM  
THE EXE  
COMMITTED TO  
REF  
6TH FORM  
OPEN EVEN  
H  
C



TO ADVERTISE CALL  
0171 680 6800

# EDUCATION

FAX:  
0171 782 7899

## POSTS



### Development Director

c.£50,000 pa inc

The University seeks to appoint an experienced Development Director to prepare and lead a major fundraising campaign focused on the construction of prestigious new premises for the City University Business School but also promoting academic development more generally. The Director will work closely with the Vice-Chancellor and other senior staff, supported by a Development Office.

The University's mission is for professional education, especially in the City of London, and the person appointed must be capable of making and sustaining contacts at the highest professional levels.

### Academic Registrar's Department

The appointment is for three years from 1 January 1998, or earlier as agreed. The starting salary will be in the region of £50,000 with incentive bonuses in later years.

Further particulars of the post are available from:

- Academic Registrar's Office, City University, Northampton Square, London EC1V 0HB
- telephone 0171 477 8011
- fax 0171 477 8886 or
- e-mail: M.J.Akaly-Walton@city.ac.uk

quoting reference 169/ST.

Closing date for applications is Friday 24 October 1997.

We are committed to equal opportunities

### BRINSBURY COLLEGE

#### WEST SUSSEX

The Growing Centre of Excellence

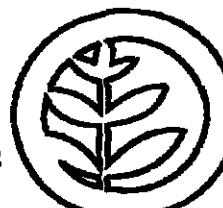
An Outstanding Opportunity for a PRINCIPAL/CHIEF EXECUTIVE

Salary: In excess of £55K

Following the retirement of Ian Hoyland, the present College Principal

- One of the largest and most successful Agricultural Colleges in the UK, Brinsbury has achieved tremendous growth in its range of courses, student numbers, facilities and income, including work in the EU, USA, Russia and other countries.
- We are seeking a Principal/Chief Executive to DEVELOP OUR VISION AND CONTINUE OUR SUCCESS.
- Your personal qualities should include proven leadership and management skills, commercial acumen, energy and enthusiasm. An Educational background is not necessarily essential.

Further details and application pack are available from:  
John King, Clerk to the Corporation  
Brinsbury College, North Heath, Pulborough, West Sussex BN20 1DL  
Telephone: 01798 878832



## SENIOR APPOINTMENTS

### Trinity and All Saints University College

Trinity and All Saints is an independent Catholic University College which offers undergraduate and postgraduate courses leading to the award of degrees and diplomas of the University of Leeds.

Further particulars and application forms to be returned by 21 October 1997, are obtainable from the Clerk to the Governors, Trinity and All Saints, Browsherie Lane, Horsforth LS18 5HD. Answerphone: (0113) 283 7171. E-mail: x.coulson@tasc.ac.uk

Upon the retirement of the present Principal, applications are invited for the post of

### PRINCIPAL AND CHIEF EXECUTIVE

Salary range £65-70,000  
Effective 1 September 1998

## BUSINESS COURSES

### NOTTINGHAM TRENT UNIVERSITY

#### THE EXECUTIVE MBA

##### For Senior Managers

As a leading international business school, Nottingham Business School has a long established reputation for providing high quality MBA education.

It now offers an innovative 2 year accelerated MBA. This has been specifically designed for senior executives who feel they will benefit from:

- A programme combining leading edge thinking with practical experience
- Short intensive residential study blocks to enable busy managers to combine work with study
- A dynamic learning environment, interacting and sharing experiences with other senior managers
- Invaluable business exposure through a real life consultancy project
- A programme of personal development, career planning and mentoring

Next programme commences November 1997.

To find out how our Executive MBA programme can benefit you, we are holding the following -

#### Information Evening

Thursday 2 October, 6.30 - 8.0 pm

For further information please contact Julian Overton on (0115) 948 6198, or Fax: (0115) 948 6512.



Nottingham  
Business  
School

COMMITTED TO EXCELLENCE IN LEARNING

Bedaes School  
Petersfield  
Hampshire GU32 2DG



### HEAD OF DUNHURST (BEDALES JUNIOR SCHOOL)

Coeducational Boarding/Day 5-13 IAPS

Required for September 1998 an experienced graduate teacher to take up this demanding position at a unique and exciting school. The successful applicant will be a skilled teacher with a proven record in both pastoral care and school management. He or she will also be capable of leading others with enthusiasm, imagination and humour.

Applications, together with CV's and names, addresses and telephone numbers of three referees, should be submitted by Friday 10 October to Alison Willmott, Head of Bedales, who will be pleased to supply further details.

## RECOGNISED LONDON LAW COLLEGES

### University of London LLB

If you want to get qualified, talk to Lansdowne.

Lansdowne is a college recognised by the University of London to prepare external students for the highly regarded LLB Degree and the Diploma of Law.

- Small group tuition in the heart of London
- Full and Part time options available
- LEA grants for eligible students

Call us now on  
0171 616 4410

LANSDOWNE  
COLLEGE  
40-44 Bark Place, London  
www.lansdowne.ac.uk

## TEFL

Experienced  
EFL Teachers  
required:  
Start October,  
Central Istanbul.  
Tel: 0171 584 9097  
(Ref: Nana)

## COURSES

How to Make £25,000  
A Year - With Your  
Home Computer  
This free information kit  
shows you exactly how to  
Obtain your copy today:  
0800 371 500

A Secret Way to  
Pay for your Travel  
This free Newsletter shows  
you how to pay for all your  
travel and make some  
money at the same time!  
0800 371 500

How To Make  
£20,000 a Year  
Freelance Writing  
This free newsletter from  
the Morris College of  
Journalism shows you.  
0800 371 500

GERMAN  
LANGUAGE COURSES  
at the  
German Cultural Centre  
GOETHE  
INSTITUT LONDON  
59 Princes Gate  
(Exhibition Road)  
London SW7 2PR  
Tel: 0171 411 3451  
Fax: 0171 594 6210  
Term Starts 29th Sept  
14.30 - 18.00  
Mon - Thurs

## BE A WRITER

FREE GUIDE TO TOP MAGAZINES  
FREE NEWSLETTER  
for details of our  
Home Study Writing Course,  
Individual Tutorials, 15 Day FREE  
Trial Offer and No-Risk Guarantee  
contact (no obligation)  
The Writers' Club (TMC 344)  
FREEPOST RCH348  
REDHILL, RH11 6BR  
Tel: 0800 282 468

Just confirmed!  
STEVEN  
BERKOFF  
Drama Course on  
SKYROS ISLAND, GREECE  
PLUS TOYAH  
WILLCOX  
Tel: 071 267 4424

## COURSES



Can the university you're looking at  
pass this examination?

Take a close look at  
St. George's University School of  
Medicine. Here's what you'll find:  
■ Multi-national faculty of over  
500 educators  
■ Clinical programme conducted  
in affiliated hospitals in the  
United States and the  
United Kingdom  
■ 88% pass rate for 1st-time  
takers in June 1996  
■ United States Medical  
Licensing Exam, Part I  
■ Safe, friendly environment  
conducive to learning  
■ Entire programme conducted  
in English  
■ Strong network of student  
support services  
If you like what you see here,  
there's even more. Including our  
two modern campuses: one on

St. Vincent, and our new \$25  
million campus on Grenada.  
For more information, contact:  
Office of Admissions, Dept.  
AUKS, St. George's University  
School of Medicine, c/o The North  
American Correspondent: Medical  
School Services, Ltd., One East  
Main Street, Bay Shore, NY  
11706-8399, USA  
Call: 1-516-665-8500  
Fax: 1-516-665-5590  
Email: sgu\_info@sgu.edu  
Include your address and phone number.  
Our presentation will be held,  
Monday, October 13, 1997  
The Kensington Park Hotel  
De Vere Gardens  
London, England  
6:30 pm to 8:00 pm

St. George's University  
SCHOOL OF MEDICINE  
Grenada, West Indies

Look for us on the Internet - <http://www.stgeorgesuni.edu>

## INDEPENDENT EDUCATION



### REED'S SCHOOL

Cobham, Surrey  
BMC 11-18 410 Pupils - Day and Boarding Girls in Sixth Form.  
Entry at 11+, 12+ & 13+ and Sixth Form

Scholarships available for academic,  
artistic, musical and sporting excellence  
at 11+ and 13+.

Scholarships available for Sixth Form Entry.  
Foundation Bursaries available.

#### OPEN MORNING

27th September 1997 15th November 1997  
31st January 1998 16th May 1998

Full details available from the Admissions Secretary  
Telephone 01932 863076.

Reed's School exists to provide quality education for boys and girls.



### THE ORATORY SCHOOL WOODCOTE, READING RG8 0PJ

Roman Catholic HMC Boarding and Day School for boys, founded by Cardinal Newman in 1859 and run by the laity.  
The school has an excellent academic record and outstanding sports and extra-curricular facilities, with Academic, Music and Art Scholarships available at 11, 13 and 16.

JUNIOR HOUSE: places for 11 and 12 year old  
candidates for entry to Forms 1 and 2 in September  
1998.  
For further details please contact the Headmaster's  
Secretary.  
Telephone 01491 680207 or fax 01491 680220

## SCHOLARSHIPS

### UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA

Philadelphia, USA  
THOROUGH AWARD  
Under the Foundation of Sir John Thorough and the late  
Lady (Eleanor DuPont) Thorough, applications are invited  
before 21 October 1997 from unmarried UK graduates  
for TEN AWARDS each of the value of \$1,247 per  
month, plus annual tuition fees of around \$14,000 and  
travel for one or two years from 1 September 1998 at  
the postgraduate level in any recognised department  
of study in the UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA,  
Philadelphia, USA.  
Prospective applicants should send a completed (25p)  
and addressed 10" x 7" envelope to Mr J.M. Black, Thorough Awards,  
University of Chicago, Chicago, IL 60637.

## INDEPENDENT EDUCATION

Comprehensive  
guide to over  
1000  
independent  
schools  
ONLY  
£11.99  
KOGAN PAGE 0171 275 0433

## COURSES

THE  
BRITISH INSTITUTE  
OF FLORENCE  
Italian/Art History  
Regular short courses  
One year 'A' levels  
Pre-University courses  
City year seminars  
Summer with Open  
Tel: 0800 55 284031  
Fax: 0800 55 287071  
Piazza Strozzi 2  
50128 Firenze Italy

## CHALLENGE

### THE LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS

Upper & Lower 6th  
French 'A' level revision  
Devised to eliminate Language  
Difficulties & Improve  
Communication Skills  
1-3 hrs Oct. Half term & Easter '98  
Tel: 01273 220261

## ¡Español en España!

your Spanish course for tomorrow...

- Study in Salamanca, Barcelona, Granada and Málaga
- 2 weeks to 9 months (all levels - all year)
- Variety of courses, including many specialisation subjects
- Host family or Student flat accommodation available
- 'A' Level preparation course

Call today for a FREE info-pack

Telephone 0181 786 8081 (Fax 0181 786 8080)

e-mail: [spanish@britain.com](mailto:spanish@britain.com)

don Calleja UK, 244 Stoneleigh Park Rd, Stoneleigh,  
Warwick, Warwick CV35 9EF

## ST JAMES'S COLLEGE

### FOR A CONFIDENT START

Gain the business skills required for success  
■ 3, 6 and 9 month Secretarial Courses  
■ Options in PR, Journalism and Commercial Languages  
■ Careers Advisory and Placement Service  
■ 25% tax relief available  
■ NEXT START DATES 5 JANUARY 1998  
4 Wetherby Gardens, London SW5 0JN  
Tel: 0171 373 3852  
LONDON'S PREMIER BUSINESS COLLEGE  
A Member of The Corporate Services Group plc

## WANTED KEEN READERS

(Spot our errors!)

Would you like to earn £9 to £12 an hour part or full-time working from home reading books for publishers and other organizations.  
Many freelance proofreaders and editors have been trained by  
Chapman over the past seven years. Read some of their comments  
in our Prospectus.  
People with no previous experience, but a keen interest in books, have  
enjoyed their own business with our help in techniques and marketing.  
Not everyone can be successful, but with application this could be the  
career you have been looking for.  
You need enthusiasm and a sharp eye. Your age and background is  
irrelevant. Send this advertisement marking all the mistakes you can find  
(or telephone us). We will send a FREE PROSPECTUS of our  
correspondence and seminar training courses without obligation.  
Chapman House,  
2 Southway West, Epsom, EKT 1JG.  
Telephone: 01392 499428, Fax: 01392 498808

## LLB HONS PART-TIME

Saturdays or Weekday Evenings

Complete Home Study option also available

Details from:  
HOLBORN COLLEGE (UK/TIM)  
200 Grayhound Road, London W14 9BY  
TEL: 0171 385 3377 FAX: 0171 381 3377  
e-mail: [info@holborncollege.ac.uk](mailto:info@holborncollege.ac.uk)  
Internet: <http://www.holborncollege.ac.uk>

## THE SUNDAY TIMES

### THE SUNDAY TIMES

#### EDUCATION

##### FORTHCOMING FEATURES

##### INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS

Sunday 28th September

##### LAW COURSES

Friday 10th October

Sunday 12th October

##### LANGUAGE COURSES

Friday 17th October

Sunday 19th October

##### MBA COURSES

Sunday 26th October

Monday 27th October (Supplement)

For further information about these features or to advertise please contact the Education Team on:

Tel: 0171 680 6800

Fax: 0171 782 7899

## OPEN DAYS

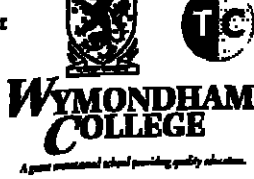
Saturday 27th September and  
18th October 1997 10.00am - 12 noon

### 6TH FORM OPEN EVENING

Thursday 23rd October 1997

- EXCELLENT EXAM RESULTS
- TECHNOLOGY COLLEGE STATUS FOR MATHS, SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY
- FREE TUITION - ONLY PAY FOR BOARDING
- ADMISSION AT 11, 12, 13 AND 16
- THE ONLY SPECIALIST COLLEGE WITH PRIORITY POSITION IN MUSIC AND SPORT
- ONE OF ONLY THIRTY SCHOOLS TO BE AWARDED THE HIGHEST NATIONAL SPORTING HONOUR SPORTSMARK - GOLD

For further details contact  
Sandra Kerridge,  
Wymondham College,  
Wymondham,  
Norfolk, NR18 9SZ.  
Tel: (01953) 609014,  
Fax: (01953) 603313.



### Ashford School, Kent

#### Open Afternoon/Evening

Tuesday, 7th October 1997  
from 3pm

- Bridge House - Little Sch girls from 3-5 years 3-5pm
- Nightingale girls from 5-11 years 5-7pm
- Senior School girls from 11-18 years 6-8pm
- Baby Unit and Toddler suite 3.00pm - 6.30pm girls from 6mths to 3yrs

For further details, please  
telephone Sue Mason/ Val Rodgers  
on (01233) 625171

Prospective parents most welcome







RACING: GOSDEN AND PESLIER COMBINE TO TAKE GOODWOOD HONOURS

## Decorated Hero catches quarry

By Chris McGrath

BRITAIN'S oldest pack of foxhounds, in whose honour the Charlton Hunt Supreme Stakes is named, still holds the record for the longest day in the field — having covered 57 miles in ten hours on January 26, 1739. At Goodwood yesterday, 84 seconds proved more than enough for Red Camellia and Oh Nellie, who ran themselves into the ground to set up the group three prize for Decorated Hero.

Both these classic-placed fillies like to dominate, but their cussed battle for the lead left them exhausted, a pair of sitting ducks for Decorated Hero, who swept through under Oliver Peslier to beat Restructure by just over a length.

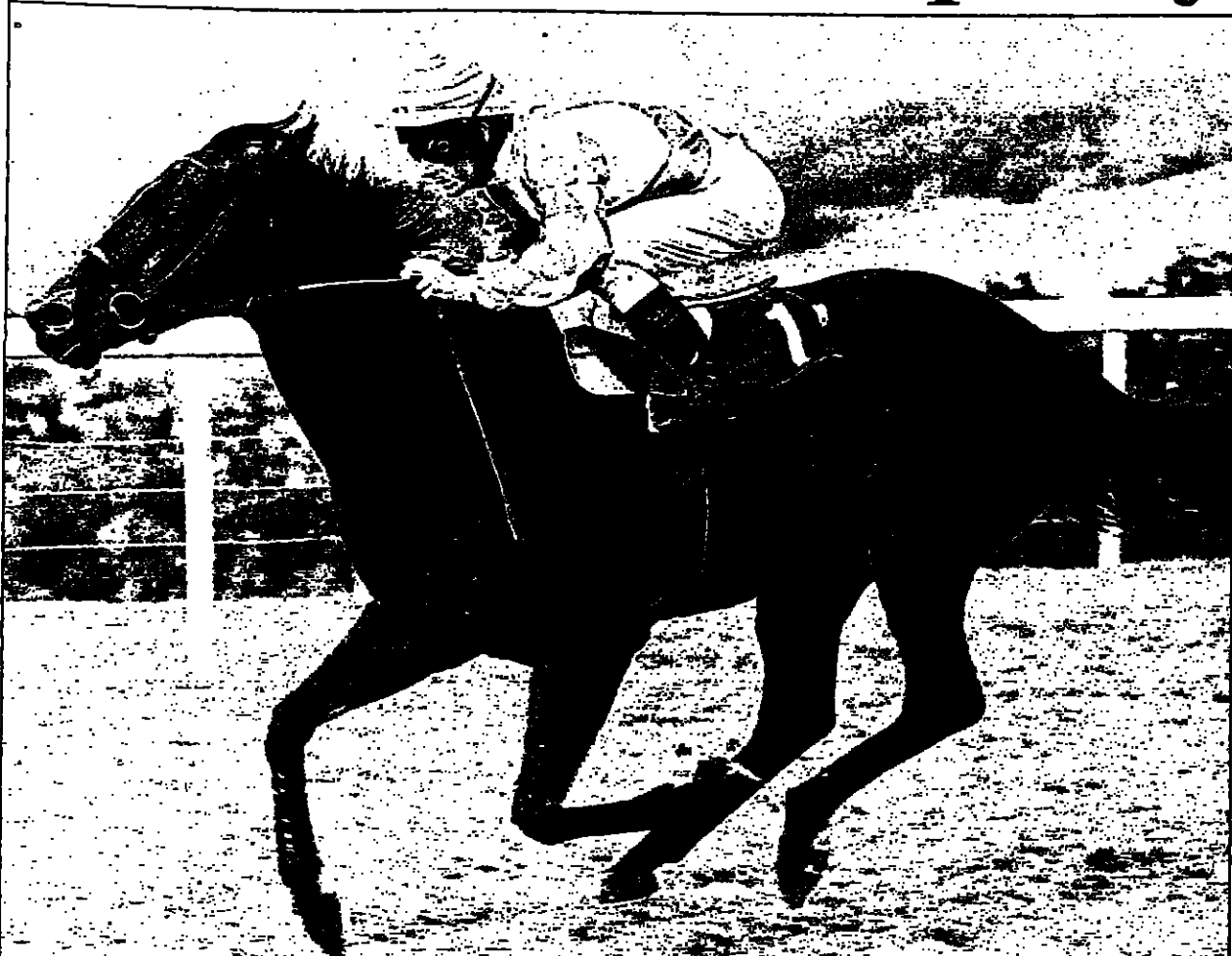
Decorated Hero was one of the seven winners Frankie

RICHARD EVANS

Nap: FERNY HILL (3.50 Redcar)  
Next best: Fairmount Star (2.20 Redcar)

Dettori rode out that historic afternoon at Ascot last year, but John Gosden — who furnishes him with the bulk of his rides on the equivalent card tomorrow — dismisses the Italian's chances of even a fraction of that success. Russian Revival, in the Diadem Stakes, would appear the only horse leaving Stanley House with anything resembling a vote of confidence. The stable is certainly in form, however. Gosden and Peslier completing a 62-1 treble with Bel Canto and Young Josh.

It should perhaps have been four. Peslier rode yesterday because Dettori is suspended, and Gosden left the tactics to the French champion after misleading him over what to expect from his first runner. Media Star in the NFU Rated Handicap. "Trainers should keep their mouths shut, real-



Decorated Hero lands the Charlton Hunt Supreme Stakes at Goodwood yesterday. Photograph: Julian Herbert / Allsport

ly," he said. "I told him that Media Star was not freshened up properly, in that his main target is the Tote Cesarewitch, and to ride him as he found him. That may have been a bit too careful, and we should have gone a bit stronger, made the running again — not that he particularly needs it."

In the event, Peslier rode Media Star conservatively in a field of only four and, a real galloping type, he could not muster the turn of foot to catch Georgia Venture, who won by a length. Hills eased Media Star to 12-1, from 10-1, for

Newmarket, but Coral believes his chance to be undiminished at 10-1. "He has run a good trial, and had a good blow afterwards," Gosden added. "It was a lot of weight to give to a three-year-old in form."

Oh Nellie had carried the colours of Michael Tabor, who is distinctly cautious about his own hopes for the weekend. He sounded discouraging about both Entrepreneur, running for the first time since the Derby in tomorrow's Queen Elizabeth II Stakes, and Kilmanjaro, who already heads

the betting for Epsom next year, in the Gtech Royal Lodge Stakes on Sunday.

"Entrepreneur won the 2,000 Guineas first time out, so he can run well fresh," Tabor said. "But in the spring he had an uninterrupted preparation, whereas this time it has perhaps been a bit different. And while Kilmanjaro looked a very nice horse at Sandown, the ground will be completely different this time, a lot faster."

Before Entrepreneur's chastening experience at Epsom, where he went off at odds-on

but pulled a hamstring, Tabor praised him with such conviction that you could back him for everything short of the world billiards championship.

Tabor is now studiously non-committal, protesting that he wants to keep the pressure off Michael Stoute, Entrepreneur's trainer. But the horse did not impress working at Ascot last Thursday, and has been quiet as the grave in the ante-post market. All in all, it is difficult to resist the sense that pessimism, rather than mere nerves, afflicts the Champion camp.

## HAYDOCK PARK

THUNDER  
2.30 Sunny Isle 4.00 Duraid  
3.00 Present Chance 4.30 Classy Cleo  
3.30 AERLEON PETE (nap) 5.00 Polart

Timekeeper's top rating: 4.30 ACID TEST.

Our Newmarket Correspondent: 2.30 Sunny Isle.

3.30 AERLEON PETE (nap), 4.30 Kheyrah.

## GUIDE TO OUR RACECARD

103 (12) D-4522 GOOD TIMES 7 (D.F.F.S.S) (M) S. R. Roberts 8 10-10 2. W. West (4) 80  
Recent runner Draw in brackets. See figure from (F) — fall, P — pulled, D — dropped, S — slipped up, R — refused, D — disgruntled. Horse's name. Draw. Race time. 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211st, 212nd, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311st, 312nd, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411st, 412nd, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511st, 512nd, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611st, 612nd, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 700th, 701st, 702nd, 703rd, 704th, 705th, 706th, 707th, 708th, 709th, 710th, 711st, 712nd, 713th, 714th, 715th, 716th, 717th, 718th, 719th, 720th, 721st, 722nd, 723rd, 724th, 725th, 726th, 727th, 728th, 729th, 730th, 731st, 732nd, 733rd, 734th, 735th, 736th, 737th, 738th, 739th, 740th, 741st, 742nd, 743rd, 744th, 745th, 746th, 747th, 748th, 749th, 750th, 751st, 752nd, 753rd, 754th, 755th, 756th, 757th, 758th, 759th, 760th, 761st, 762nd, 763rd, 764th, 765th, 766th, 767th, 768th, 769th, 770th, 771st, 772nd, 773rd, 774th, 775th, 776th, 777th, 778th, 779th, 780th, 781st, 782nd, 783rd, 784th, 785th, 786th, 787th, 788th, 789th, 790th, 791st, 792nd, 793rd, 794th, 795th, 796th, 797th, 798th, 799th, 800th, 801st, 802nd, 803rd, 804th, 805th, 806th, 807th, 808th, 809th, 810th, 811st, 812nd, 813th, 814th, 815th, 816th, 817th, 818th, 819th, 820th, 821st, 822nd, 823rd, 824th, 825th, 826th, 827th, 828th, 829th, 830th, 831st, 832nd, 833rd, 834th, 835th, 836th, 837th, 838th, 839th, 840th, 841st, 842nd, 843rd, 844th, 845th, 846th, 847th, 848th, 849th, 850th, 851st, 852nd, 853rd, 854th, 855th, 856th, 857th, 858th, 859th, 860th, 861st, 862nd, 863rd, 864th, 865th, 866th, 867th, 868th, 869th, 870th, 871st, 872nd, 873rd, 874th, 875th, 876th, 877th, 878th, 879th, 880th, 881st, 882nd, 883rd, 884th, 885th, 886th, 887th, 888th, 889th, 890th, 891st, 892nd, 893rd, 894th, 895th, 896th, 897th, 898th, 899th, 900th, 901st, 902nd, 903rd, 904th, 905th, 906th, 907th, 908th, 909th, 910th, 911st, 912nd, 913th, 914th, 915th, 916th, 917th, 918th, 919th, 920th, 921st, 922nd, 923rd, 924th, 925th, 926th, 927th, 928th, 929th, 930th, 931st, 932nd, 933rd, 934th, 935th, 936th, 937th, 938th, 939th, 940th, 941st, 942nd, 943rd, 944th, 945th, 946th, 947th, 948th, 949th, 950th, 951st, 952nd, 953rd, 954th, 955th, 956th, 957th, 958th, 959th, 960th, 961st, 962nd, 963rd, 964th, 965th, 966th, 967th, 968th, 969th, 970th, 971st, 972nd, 973rd, 974th, 975th, 976th, 977th, 978th, 979th, 980th, 981st, 982nd, 983rd, 984th, 985th, 986th, 987th, 988th, 989th, 990th, 991st, 992nd, 993rd, 994th, 995th, 996th, 997th, 998th, 999th, 1000th, 1001st, 1002nd, 1003rd, 1004th, 1005th, 1006th, 1007th, 1008th, 1009th, 1010th, 1011st, 1012nd, 1013th, 1014th, 1015th, 1016th, 1017th, 1018th, 1019th, 1020th, 1021st, 1022nd, 1023rd, 1024th, 1025th, 1026th, 1027th, 1028th, 1029th, 1030th, 1031st, 1032nd, 1033rd, 1034th, 1035th, 1036th, 1037th, 1038th, 1039th, 1040th, 1041st, 1042nd, 1043rd, 1044th, 1045th, 1046th, 1047th, 1048th, 1049th, 1050th, 1051st, 1052nd, 1053rd, 1054th, 1055th, 1056th, 1057th, 1058th, 1059th, 1060th, 1061st, 1062nd, 1063rd, 1064th, 1065th, 1066th, 1067th, 1068th, 1069th, 1070th, 1071st, 1072nd, 1073rd, 1074th, 1075th, 1076th, 1077th, 1078th, 1079th, 1080th, 1081st, 1082nd, 1083rd, 1084th, 1085th, 1086th, 1087th, 1088th, 1089th, 1090th, 1091st, 1092nd, 1093rd, 1094th, 1095th, 1096th, 1097th, 1098th, 1099th, 1100th, 1101st, 1102nd, 1103rd, 1104th, 1105th, 1106th, 1107th, 1108th, 1109th, 1110th, 1111st, 1112nd, 1113th, 1114th, 1115th, 1116th, 1117th, 1118th, 1119th, 1120th, 1121st, 1122nd, 1123rd, 1124th, 1125th, 1126th, 1127th, 1128th, 1129th, 1130th, 1131st, 1132nd, 1133rd, 1134th, 1135th, 1136th, 1137th, 1138th, 1139th, 1140th, 1141st, 1142nd, 1143rd, 1144th, 1145th, 1146th, 1147th, 1148th, 1149th, 1150th, 1151st, 1152nd, 1153rd, 1154th, 1155th, 1156th, 1157th, 1158th, 1159th, 1160th, 1161st, 1162nd, 1163rd, 1164th, 1165th, 1166th, 1167th, 1168th, 1169th, 1170th, 1171st, 1172nd, 1173rd, 1174th, 1175th, 1176th, 1177th, 1178th, 1179th, 1180th, 1181st, 1182nd, 1183rd, 1184th, 1185th, 1186th, 1187th, 1188th, 1189th, 1190th, 1191st, 1192nd, 1193rd, 1194th, 1195th, 1196th, 1197th, 1198th, 1199th, 1200th, 1201st, 1202nd, 1203rd, 1204th, 1205th, 1206th, 1207th, 1208th, 1209th, 1210th, 1211st, 1212nd, 1213th, 1214th, 1215th, 1216th, 1217th, 1218th, 1219th, 1220th, 1221st, 1222nd, 1223rd, 1224th, 1225th, 1226th, 1227th, 1228th, 1229th, 1230th, 1231st, 1232nd, 1233rd, 1234th, 1235th, 1236th, 1237th, 1238th, 1239th, 1240th, 1241st, 1242nd, 1243rd, 1244th, 1245th, 1246th, 1247th, 1248th, 1249th, 1250th, 1251st, 1252nd, 1253rd, 1254th, 1255th, 1256th, 1257th, 1258th, 1259th, 1260th, 1261st, 1262nd, 1263rd, 1264th, 1265th, 1266th, 1267th, 1268th, 1269th, 1270th, 1271st, 1272nd, 1273rd, 1274th, 1275th, 1276th, 1277th, 1278th, 1279th, 1280th, 1281st, 1282nd, 1283rd, 1284th, 1285th, 1286th, 1287th, 1288th, 1289th, 1290th, 1291st, 1292nd, 1293rd, 1294th, 1295th, 1296th, 1297th, 1298th, 1299th, 1300th, 1301st, 1302nd, 1303rd, 1304th, 1305th, 1306th, 1307th, 1308th, 1309th, 1310th, 1311st, 1312nd, 1313th, 1314th, 1315th, 1316th, 1317th, 1318th, 1319th, 1320th, 1321st, 1322nd, 1323rd, 1324th, 1325th, 1326th, 1327th, 1328th, 1329th, 1330th, 1331st, 1332nd, 1333rd, 1334th, 1335th, 1336th, 1337th, 1338th, 1339th, 1340th, 1341st, 1342nd, 1343rd, 1344th, 1345th, 1346th, 1347th, 1348th, 1349th, 1350th, 1351st, 1352nd, 1353rd, 1354th, 1355th, 1356th, 1357th, 1358th, 1359th, 1360th, 1361st, 1362nd, 1363rd, 1364th, 1365th, 1366th, 1367th, 1368th, 1369th, 1370th, 1371st, 1372nd, 1373rd, 1374th, 1375th, 1376th, 1377th, 1378th, 1379th, 1380th, 1381st, 1382nd, 1383rd, 1384th, 1385th, 1386th, 1387th, 1388th, 1389th, 1390th, 1391st, 1392nd, 1393rd, 1394th, 1395th, 1396th, 1397th, 1398th, 1399th, 1400th, 1401st, 1402nd, 1403rd, 1404th, 1405th, 1406th, 1407th, 1408th, 1409th, 1410th, 1411st, 1412nd, 1413th, 1414th, 1415th, 1416th, 1417th, 1418th, 1419th, 1420th, 1421st, 1422nd, 1423rd, 1424th, 1425th, 1426th, 1427th, 1428th, 1429th, 1430th, 1431st, 1432nd, 1433rd, 1434th, 1435th, 1436th, 1437th, 1438th, 1439th, 1440th, 1441st, 1442nd, 1443rd, 1444th, 1445th, 1446th, 1447th, 1448th, 1449th, 1450th, 1451st, 1452nd, 1453rd, 1454th, 1455th, 1456th, 1457th, 1458th, 1459th, 1460th, 1461st, 1462nd, 1463rd, 1464th, 1465th, 1466th, 1467th, 1468th, 1469th, 1470th, 1471st, 1472nd, 1473rd, 1474th, 1475th, 1476th, 1477th, 1478th, 1479th, 1480th, 1481st, 1482nd, 1483rd, 1484th, 1485th, 1486th, 1487th, 1488th, 1489th, 1490th, 1491st, 1492nd, 1493rd, 1494th, 1495th, 1496th, 1497th, 1498th, 1499th, 1500th, 1501st, 1502nd, 1503rd, 1504th, 1505th, 1506th, 1507th, 1508th, 1509th, 1510th, 1511st, 1512nd, 1513th, 1514th, 1515th, 1516th, 1517th, 1518th, 1519th, 1520th, 1521st, 1522nd, 1523rd, 1524th, 1525th, 1526th, 1527th, 1528th, 1529th, 1530th, 1531st, 1532nd, 1533rd, 1534th, 1535th, 1536th, 1537th, 1538th, 1539th, 1540th, 1541st, 1542nd, 1543rd, 1544th, 1545th, 1546th, 1547th, 1548th, 1549th, 1550th, 1551st, 1552nd, 1553rd, 1554th, 1555th, 1556th, 1557th, 1558th, 1559th, 1560th, 1561st, 1562nd, 1563rd, 1564th, 1565th, 1566th, 1567th, 1568th, 1569th, 1570th, 1571st, 1572nd, 1573rd, 1574th, 1575th, 1576th, 1577th, 1578th, 1579th, 1580th, 1581st, 1582nd, 1583rd, 1584th, 1585th, 1586th, 1587th, 1588th, 1589th, 1590th, 1591st, 1592nd, 1593rd, 1594th, 1595th, 1596th, 1597th, 1598th, 1599th, 1600th, 1601st, 1602nd, 1603rd, 1604th, 1605th, 1606th, 1607th, 1608th, 1609th, 1610th, 1611st, 1612nd, 1613th, 1614th, 16



Scot can atone for Augusta mauling

# Montgomerie gets his wish with Woods rematch

FROM MICHAEL CALVIN AT VALDERRAMA

COLIN MONTGOMERIE'S dearest wish has been granted. He will be able to look deep into the soft brown eyes of Tiger Woods on the first tee this morning and act like the American has the strength of character to respond to the unique challenge of a Ryder Cup debut.

The huge galleries drawn by golf's latest icon will be an irrelevance, mere background noise. Montgomerie, who partners Bernhard Langer against Woods and Mark O'Meara in the final four-ball match of the day, will reduce the contest to an utterly personal level.

He has chosen to invert reality, to find something soothing in his third-round collapse in the Masters at Augusta, when he was relegated to the role of roadsweeper at the coronation of Woods. This is his chance for redemption, his opportunity to restore global respect.

Principally, though, he has a warped compulsion to repay. Montgomerie has not forgotten the withering stare that Woods reserved for him as he arrived on the first tee for that fateful third round, when the American established a nine-shot lead. It was a mute declaration of war, a signal of intensity that must be matched. "All I've heard for months is Ryder Cup, Ryder Cup, Ryder Cup," Montgomerie said. "Not a day has gone by without me being forced to talk about it, think about it. You try to convince yourself you're bored with all the hype, but deep down you know it provides the buzz you are looking for."

"Now it's finally here, I want Tiger. This isn't Augusta. It's best to avoid him there. He's like Thomas Muster on a clay court. It's his home. But Valderrama is different. This is my home. I've won here. Now we'll see if Tiger can play on my grass court."

Tweaking a tiger's tail is a dangerous exercise, but it is



RYDER CUP '97

the essence of this Ryder Cup. Golf may be a non-contact sport, governed by gentlemanly conventions, but it does not need theatrical rage or thugish behaviour to project raw aggression. It is there, registered in a glance or a gasp. "I hate to lose more than I love to win," Montgomerie, who is on the verge of winning the European order of merit for the fifth successive year, said. "That's why I've been so successful. One man cannot win this competition by himself, because we are not playing as individuals, but we all draw distinctive things from ourselves."

Matchplay shines a searchlight into a player's soul. It highlights strengths, underlines weaknesses. Montgomerie was hyperventilating when he completed his Ryder Cup singles debut at Kiawah Island in 1991, winning the final four holes to steal a half



Montgomerie respect

from Mark Calcavecchia. The memory is burned in his brain. "You can detect weakness," he said. "You see a guy fold emotionally in front of you, sense when he has nothing more to give. Tony Jacklin said to me, as I walked towards the 18th tee against Calcavecchia: 'You've only got to stand up to win this hole.' He was right. You could see Mark had gone."

"The eyes give you away, especially on short putts. I can remember Davis Love III putting up to less than two feet from the hole when we were paired in the final round of the US Open. It looked a formality, but I noticed him shoot a look at his brother, Mark, who was caddy for him. His eyes were empty."

"I whispered to my caddy: 'This ball is not going in.' He said: 'What do you mean?' He can't miss. But sure enough he never looked like holding it. I've learnt from that. Now, in matchplay, I think twice about conceding a putt, especially when I sense the other guy is expecting me to do just that."

This is the type of advice that he will dispense when, as he expects, he is paired with one of Europe's five rookies over the next two days. Though his motivation has a powerful intimacy, he is ready to respond to the wider responsibilities of his seniority.

"Seve [Ballesteros, the Europe captain] feels it is time I did for someone what Nick [Faldo] did for me," he said. "He gave me a lot of advice, but the No 1 thing he always told me was to remember that no matter how nervous I was, the other guy was just as nervous. You always think you are the only one who is suffering. You can't play this game when you're uptight."

You must be self-contained, self-confident. You must possess an instinctive ability to condense and channel your energy. Ultimately, in the Ryder Cup, it all comes down to who blinks first.

## Spaniards prove masters of ceremony

LYNNE TRUSS

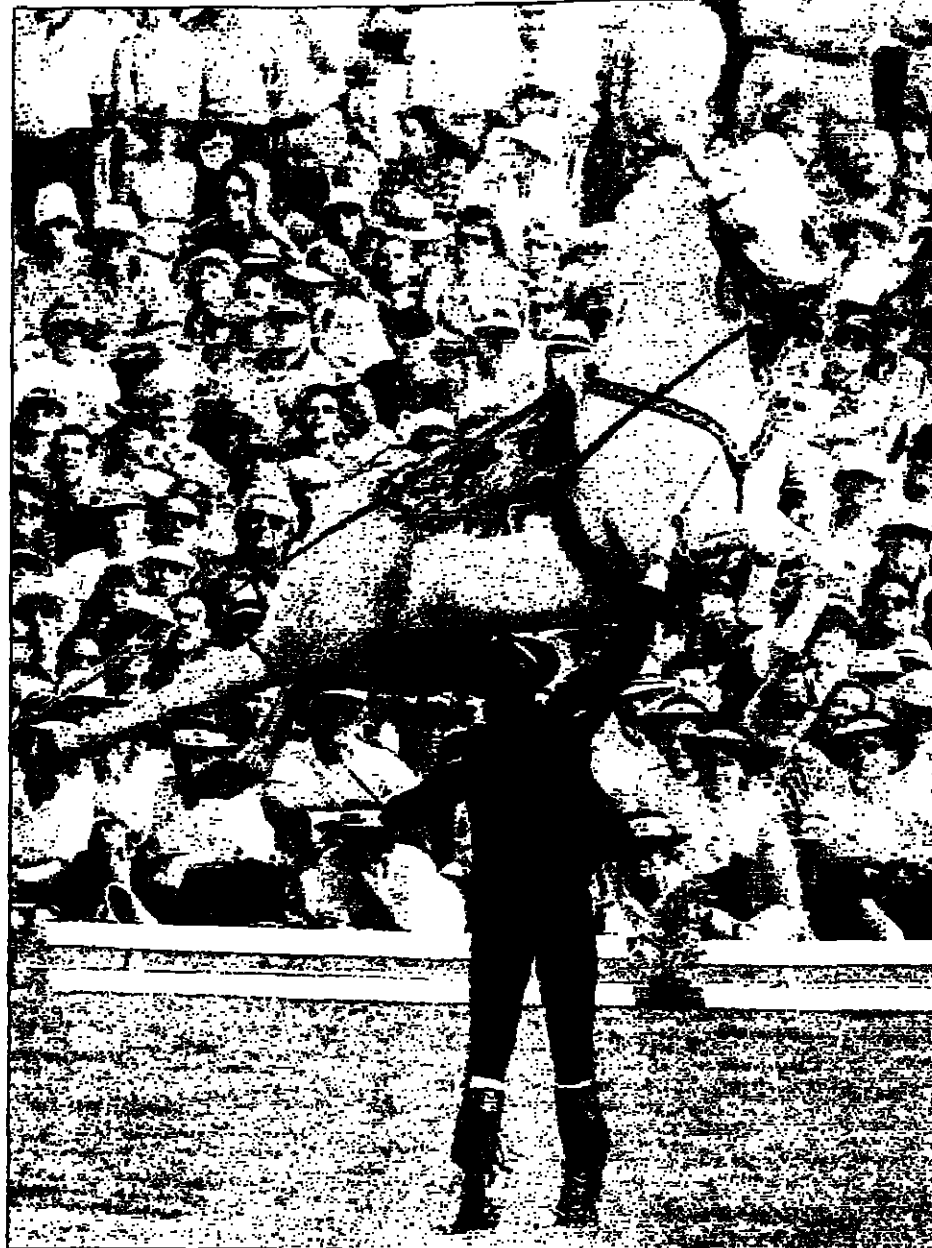


At Valderrama

Pauses for applause were built into the order of ceremonies at Valderrama yesterday afternoon. "Lorenzo Mila introduces the Symphony Orchestra and Choir of Malaga," the programme said, "and thanks them for their introductory music — pauses for applause." Nice to know that nothing was being left to chance. The schedule featured such precise landmarks as "4.26pm (teams enter)", "4.53pm (Tom Kite introduces his team)" and "5.11pm (naval band of San Fernando strikes up first note)." I've never specified 5.11 in my life. It just goes to show how hard everybody is trying.

A splendid event this was, actually. The sun shone, a light wind rocked the cork trees lining the practice ground (the chosen arena), proud equestrian women in vivid flamenco dresses hitched backseat lifts on haughty Andalusian steeds, and it was like Barcelona all over again, only without the fireworks and the internationally-renowned artists. In advance of the ceremony, we worried that it would be embarrassingly excessive — orchestra, stalloons, naval band, royalty, ceremonial flag-raising, and a parade of the golfers' wives — but in the event it was excellent mainly for its restraint and dignity.

The teams came out at 4.26, or thereabouts. They looked great, especially Seve. Fred Couples blew kisses to the crowd, many of whom probably returned them. As always, the co-ordination of shirt, tie and jacket was suggestive of a lot of people who made identical mistakes getting



On the hoof: prancing horses added to the spectacle of the opening ceremony

dressed in the dark, but at least the Europeans wore a rich royal blue, as opposed to the dull khaki of the Americans. Imagine the difference between peacocks and peahens and you'll get the idea.

Introduced by their captains (at 4.53pm and 5pm) they stood up and waved. Tom Kite announced his team in alphabetical order, in hammy cadences familiar from Tony, the Frosties tiger ("Hee-ere's Freddy," you half-expected from him to say). It was a clever idea. When he got to the alphabetical conclusion, I believe he actually prefaced his announcement with that old showman's injunction "Wait

for it." From Orlando, Florida! (pause) "Tiger Woods!" Perhaps he could have been less showbiz about it, but what the hell. The players smiled and waved, and Phil Mickelson did his cute Hugh Grant impression.

The European roll-call was less expansive but the guys were evidently gratified and slightly embarrassed by the cheering, especially when the Spaniards in the crowd demanded that Olazabal stand up a second time. The climax of the European list was, of course, Nick Faldo (cheers, but if it was a popularity contest, he lost hands down to Woods. Oddly, he made that flat, pushing

gesture with his hand that means "Calm down, that's enough," before sitting down and replacing his sunglasses.

What a pleasant way to spend an afternoon with the sun baking your back and your trusty periscope always to hand. Celebrity spotting didn't take up too much time — especially if you weren't Spanish. The Duke of York was here, as everybody knew, and a gossip whisper of "Who's that woman he's with?" was met by a general don't-know-can't-see. In the VIP car park, incidentally, there is a two-foot high "HRH" sign fashioned out of tin-foil, which has the devotional, made-it-myself ap-

pearance of a roadside shrine, but in fact (we have deduced) has something to do with the Duke's special parking space.

Having never seen the Ryder Cup officially opened before, the event yesterday seemed just right. What an inspiration to have horses do the job normally done by the Red Arrows, weaving in and out of each other, criss-crossing without colliding. These beasts do not trail red or blue smoke but on the other hand can do bunny-hops while standing up on their hind legs, and can bounce from hoof to hoof while stationary, in a manner suggestive of hot coals.

How Jimmy Patino felt about all this is hard to guess. Patino is the grass-obsessed owner of Valderrama, who

'It was excellent mainly for its restraint and dignity'

famously rises before dawn to supervise the groundsman (the lawnmowers have headlights) while personally trimming the greens with nail scissors: rumour has it that he knows each blade of grass by name. And now big nags were churning up his turf.

Anyway, the point is, the event is now officially underway: no going back, that's it. As the flags of the participating countries were raised to the sound of their national anthems, we all studied the players' reactions displayed on a jumbo screen, and got a bit sniffy. Suddenly the playboy was over, this was real. Faldo mouthed the words during the British national anthem: Lee Westwood's face just crumpled — the lad was stricken, not to say overwhelmed.

So those scheduled moments for applause turned out to be redundant. We applauders are as professional as the golfers in our own small way, and we know when a horse (for example) is doing something it would really rather not. We know that in the next three days these guys are going to do the most heroic thing anyone ever does with a golf club in their hand. Fantastic.

## Hole story that drives players to fury

Mel Webb takes a wary look at Valderrama's dreaded 17th, which has been turned into a place of fear and loathing

It is the hole from Hades. It is the 17th at Valderrama and it has been worked on, revamped and fiddled with continually over the years. In its latest incarnation it is the work of Severiano Ballesteros, no less. And still the players hate it.

It is 511 yards of trouble and strife because of the problems it presents, and its location, it is also the hole that might decide the Ryder Cup. Beyond doubt, it is a good matchplay hole, but is it a fair one? Ballesteros says it is; everybody else disagrees.

The hole has come in for all sorts of opprobrium in its time. In its original form it was a tedious, unreachable par five to an elevated green that nobody could see when lining up the third shot. Robert Trent Jones Sr. the distinguished and controversial American designer of Valderrama, tends to polarise opinions, but this time he did not — nobody liked the 17th.

Then there was the Patino factor. Jaime Ortiz-Patino, the owner of the club, had had a love affair with Augusta National for years and he saw in this hole the opportunity to create something similar to the 15th there. What Patino wants, he gets.

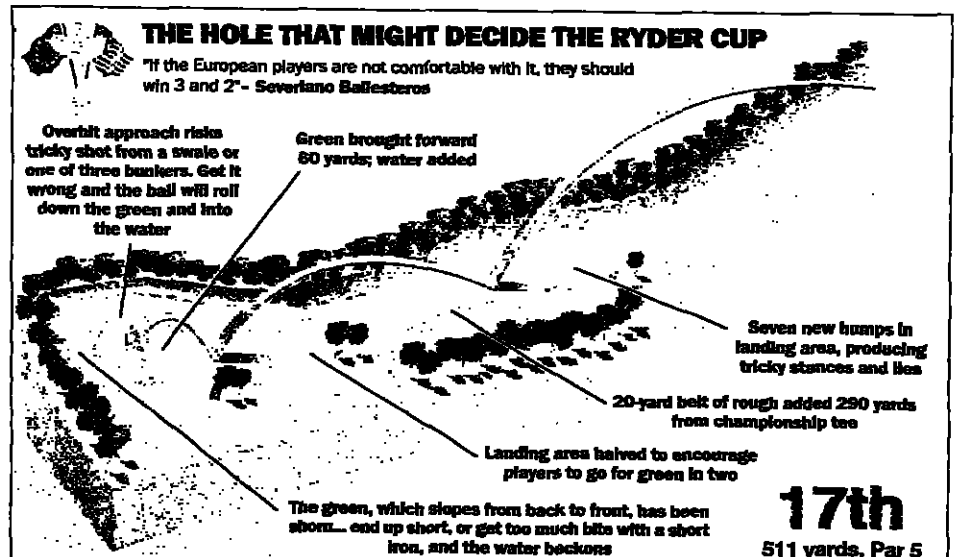
The man chosen to give the hole a facelift was Ballesteros,

who, not being one to do things by halves, brought the green down the hill and put water in front of it and also shortened it by 60 yards. If he had stopped there, the hole might not have become the object of loathing it is today. However, with his next move, establishing a 20-yard belt of thick rough 290 yards from the championship tee, he started a

ball of criticism that is still rolling, unabated, to this day. Not content with that, Ballesteros tinkered again in 1995 by building seven humps in the landing area off the drive to produce all sorts of tricky stances and lies. He then halved the width of the landing area on the second shot to encourage players to go for the green in two. What he

forgot was that not everybody is as adventurous as he is.

To make things even more difficult, the front of the green, which slopes down from back to front, was shorn, so the brave going for it in two and hitting marginally short, or the prudent going in with a short iron and getting too much bite, end up in the same place — *agua*.



For those who play safe by hitting to the back of the green, an overhit approach will go into a swale or one of three bunkers. If that happens, great delicacy of touch is needed if the ball is not to roll into the shallow green — and into the water.

Satisfied with his work, Ballesteros went away. Plenty of people wish he had not turned up in the first place. Colin Montgomerie is one. "The man who designed it may be the best player who ever lived, but he is no course designer," he said. "It's the worst hole we play all year — the worst in Europe." Sam Torrance agrees. "Shaving the bank is just sadistic," he said. "The third shot is the scariest chip in golf."

Unsurprisingly, Ballesteros defends his creation. "What is the difference between having the rough in the middle of the fairway or having a ditch or a bunker?" he said. "The hole is reachable in two with an iron, but it is not an easy shot. Why should it be?"

"If you hit a par five in two it should be because you have hit two fabulous shots and not merely because you can hit the ball a long way. It takes skill to control a long shot over water to a distant green. I am very proud of what I have done here. I think it is a great hole."

## Kite calls on trusted friend for role of right-hand man

FROM PATRICIA DAVIES

DENNIS SATYSHUR will not be the man in the headlines at the Ryder Cup this week — unless something goes horribly wrong — but the 47-year-old professional from the Caves Valley club in Owings Mills, near Baltimore will be an important cog in the United States' match effort.

Satyshur is simply called Football by Tom Kite, the old friend who rang him up last year and asked him if he would be his assistant at Valderrama. The story goes that Satyshur said he would be delighted, put the phone down, then rang Kite back to say, "Did I hear you right?"

Satyshur — the name is Slovak-Russian in origin — was a quarterback at Duke University, where he was also on the golf team, and he and Kite roomed together when they played in the Tour qualifying school in 1972. It was Kite who came up with the nickname because he could not easily get his tongue round the surname (if you break it down into three bits — Sat-shur — then run them together again quickly, you have the pronunciation, more or less).

Kite went on to great things

on the course and Satyshur became a club professional. He was at Five Farms in Baltimore — where Liselotte Neumann won the US Women's Open in 1988 — before he moved to Caves Valley, where he is the director of golf.

Satyshur's position as Kite's assistant in Spain is not an official one but his existence is not in doubt — he even has his own buggy, a bright red model with the words "assistant captain" on its bonnet — although his own preference is to keep a low profile. "Let's just focus on the matches," he said yesterday, horrified at the thought that he might be the subject of any attention.

That is one of the reasons why Kite picked him, for Satyshur is no egotist. He is a pleasant, unassuming man with an eye for detail and his role is that of the trusted, ultra-reliable, efficient No 2. His job is to do whatever the captain wants him to do, to be an extra pair of eyes and ears. Severiano Ballesteros has Tommy Horton, Mark James and Miguel Angel Jimenez on similar duty. His buggy is filled with water, soft drinks,

chocolate, towels, all the supplies that might be needed during the course of a long, hot, tense day. Anything that helps the players, Satyshur is there to do.

That the captain, meticulous to a fault, has picked Satyshur for this vital, if anonymous task speaks volumes for his qualities. Blowing his own trumpet is not the Satyshur style but some of his members are here and they have no such inhibitions.

"He's the perfect guy for the job," Barbara Shapiro said. "He's so even-tempered and calm. He's good at sizing up a person and he'd have a good feel for putting the right players together."



LATEST MATCH NEWS, REPORTS AND SCORE UPDATES 0930-168-165

### The Less Twisting. Deadly Accurate Wilson FAT SHAFT Irons

Introducing DEADLY ACCURACY. By inventing an iron with a wider, less twisting shaft at the base, oversized club heads finally have a stable foundation. Thus rendering conventional, skinny irons obsolete. And less twist also produces REMARKABLE DISTANCE. Why reach for a wedge when you can putt for a bird. Call 813-241-3100 or visit page 281. See how you measure for shaft size, too.



# Captains take different strokes to achieve their ultimate goal

Rob Hughes believes the personalities of the Ryder Cup team leaders could be vital to the outcome

THEY sleep under the same roof of the San Roque hotel, but they are worlds apart in temperament and style. Severiano Ballesteros, the Europe team captain, and Tom Kite, captain of the United States team, are non-playing leaders of their continents this weekend. Non-playing is the biggest misnomer imaginable, they have rehearsed and rehearsed, every hole, every pairing, every last putt of this Ryder Cup more times than many of us have breakfast.

This impotence could be harmful to their health, particularly to Ballesteros. Shortly after 4.30am yesterday, restless and with the fires burning inside him, he awoke. Shortly afterwards he telephoned his pal and Ryder Cup assistant, Miguel Angel Jimenez, and invited him to his suite to select the opening fourballs. Ballesteros could not hide the pressure and the pain of choosing the men who would play today.

Across in the American wing, Kite was sleeping, he said, like a baby. He had already known his selections two days in advance, though he told the players only yesterday morning.

It is this contrast between the two captains that could prove decisive. In their different ways, they have first to control themselves and then seek to impart their knowledge and experience to their teams. Talk to the men who will play for them over the next 72 hours and you learn of Kite's "tedious and grinding" thoroughness, and of Ballesteros's fiery inspiration.

Mark O'Meara, the American who used the word "tedious" about his team captain, marvels at the thoroughness with which Kite, a studious Texan who could pass for a banker in his spectacles, collated 300 days of the Valderrama weather and analysed the strength and direction of the wind. Whatever the captain gleans from that homework, he must sparingly impart to his team, for they, after all, must swing a club and need free minds to be able to do so.

Ballesteros, by comparison, offers principally himself — his ferocious drive, renowned for peaking against Americans, his energy, his emotion. To Colin Montgomerie, Europe's

outstanding player, Ballesteros said yesterday: "Colin, don't feel you have the obligation to win all the points. Just play. Relax. And if the team wins, it's great for all of us."

On the first tee this morning, what will Ballesteros say to the rookies? "I tell the rookies," Ballesteros, mispronouncing the word, said, "try to be focused. Relax. Enjoy. And good luck."

Relax, he says. If only Ballesteros could, reduced to anxiety by the onus upon him, not merely of following in the footsteps of Ryder Cup greats, but the inaugurating the tournament in his homeland. Reduced to four hours sleep a night and reducing his lieutenant, Jimenez, to the same fretful state. How can he ensure that that neurosis is not transmitted?

It could be the key to the tournament. Ballesteros, by the way he moves, by the sheer feline grace of his 5ft 6in frame, seems to dwarf the 5ft 8in Texan, but not in demeanour, not in background, not in the commodity that raised Kite to Ryder Cup-player status in 1979, the same year that Ballesteros made his debut.

There is something about a man who, less naturally imbued, works his way to the fore. At the press conference, Kite sat with a purposefully relaxed style. The Americans are practised in front of the camera and the smile that Kite wore yesterday, the confidence he espoused in every member of his team, was radiant.

He delivered his line-up moments after Ballesteros had revealed Europe's, and he paused for dramatic effect before announcing: "In the last of the four pairings, against Colin Montgomerie and Bernhard Langer, I had Tiger Woods and Mark O'Meara... I can see the buzz around you all. It is an exciting fourball. We'll find out whether Colin was accurate in his assessment of Tiger's game."

He was playing on the psychology with which Montgomerie had earlier sought to mount pressure on the 21-year-old American phenomenon. Ballesteros could play the same game. There is something reminiscent of Terry Venables in the expressiveness of the Spaniard: the arched eyebrow, the rapid quip to evade a serious question.



Ballesteros guides Darren Clarke, who is making his Ryder Cup debut, through his final practice round. Photograph: Tim Matthews/Allsport

Asked how Montgomerie would cope with the notorious slowness of his partner, Langer, Ballesteros responded: "If we put Langer on for the first match at 9 o'clock, we would probably all miss lunch. I think, perhaps, Colin has to walk a little bit slower."

While Kite then retired to freewheel among his men, Ballesteros broadened the base of his purpose and his concerns. "I want to say something really significant," he announced. "It's really unfortunate that the trade union of the police intend to hold a meeting at San Roque when the Ryder Cup opens. Maybe the representatives for the Spanish police are right [in their cause

for improved pay], but this is not the right time to do these demonstrations. I'm a bit disappointed, because we are bringing with this Ryder Cup a lot of good things to our country. We are being watched by 700 million people around the world. I would like them to reflect, to pick some other time, some other place. This will be seen as the Spanish nation hurting ourselves."

Self-wounding is a Latin theme. The Italians fear it before the forthcoming World Cup qualifying match in football against England. And some, watching Ballesteros, undoubtedly the core of Europe teams past, wonder if his strength, the flame of his passion, could, indeed, become self-wounding.

## HOCKEY

### Ipswich pursue pleasure

By Cathy Harris

AFTER stumbling at the final hurdle in their efforts to capture the women's premier division title last season, Ipswich have adopted a different approach this year. "We're going to enjoy playing," Lucy Youngs, their new captain, said. "And we've taken the pressure of ourselves by not mentioning a thing about winning the league or the cup."

It's ironic we're playing Trojans tomorrow because that's where we blew it and the season ended on a terribly flat note. The 2-2 draw not only ended Ipswich's hopes but helped the Southampton-based team avoid relegation.

"We have three experienced players who won't always be available because they work shifts," she said. "Any injuries could really throw us." Two police officers — Sarah Bamfield, a forward, and Nicky Osborne, the reserve goalkeeper — plus Debbie Rawlinson, a midfield player, will be regular absentees, while Vicky Dixon, the former England and Great Britain international, is uncertain about her future.

Pete Atwell, the Clifton coach, said he was confident that Kath James, the former Trojans striker, will be fit after recovering from glandular fever to play some part against the newcomers, Olton. Sally Wright, a penalty-corner specialist, returns for the Warwickshire side, whose coach, Gavin Featherstone, has resolved to keep a lower profile after receiving an official warning last week after his comments from the sideline directed at the Olton players and the umpires.

England will take on the Olympic silver medal-winner, South Korea, at Milton Keynes on November 1. The match will be televised on Grandstand and all National League fixtures have been postponed.

## TENNIS

### Rafter survives the lean years to dream again

FROM JULIAN MUSCAT, TENNIS CORRESPONDENT IN MUNICH

PATRICK RAFTER is an escalating presence at the top of the tennis hierarchy. As has been evident in his two matches here this week, winning the US Open has added a measure of self-belief to his many virtues. Having dismantled Thomas Muster on Wednesday, he followed up yesterday with a convincing dismissal of Marcelo Rios to enter the semi-finals of the Compaq Grand Slam Cup. Poor Rios did not play badly; it was just his misfortune to meet Rafter at his formidable best.

Rafter, 24, has come through at exactly the right time. In nine months, his world ranking has advanced 60 places to No 3 — although his awe of Pete Sampras may prevent him usurping the perennial leader by the year's end. Michael Chang, the world No 2, has failed to dislodge Sampras but Rafter should prove a more difficult impostor to keep at bay.

Rafter certainly has the artillery to rattle Sampras's defences. A penetrative service and excellent volleying skills form the core of his arsenal but Rafter has now developed consistency in his groundstrokes. This he displayed in abundance against Rios, a baseline specialist whose discomfort at the net proved an insurmountable handicap. In winning half of his ten service

games to love, Rafter, who prevailed 6-1, 7-6, never allowed his Chilean opponent the scent of a break.

To record that Rafter has earned \$1.275 million (about £850,000) for winning in New York and reaching the Grand Slam Cup semi-finals is to ignore the likelihood of further progress here.

It is no less than he deserves, having been burdened with excessive expectation when a teenage prodigy in Australia. The dream turned nasty on him two years ago, when a serious wrist injury stopped him in his tracks.

"Over the years I've learned to appreciate tennis," he said. "There were a couple of years where I was very frustrated, a bit of a miserable bastard on the court. I just wasn't enjoying the game." Now he has resurrected himself to heights that have surprised him. "The weirdest thing about winning the US Open is that I still don't feel like I did it. I still don't believe it happened. I never realised I could play that well."

Those thoughts suggest that Rafter has further progress to make in the realm of self-belief. He is a rare Australian: one whose opinion of his merit is understated. I think Sampras is well above the rest of us," he said yesterday. Such reverence will not help him run down Sampras, who mastered an exhausted Rafter in their Davis Cup rubber last week.

Perhaps Rafter will have cause to raise his sights. His route to the final is blocked by Petr Korda, who overcame Cedric Pioline in straight sets yesterday. Should Rafter prevail, there is every prospect of him meeting Sampras in the final on Sunday.

The occasion would mark the meeting of the world's best two players in a fitting conclusion to a tournament that has so far failed to fire the imagination.

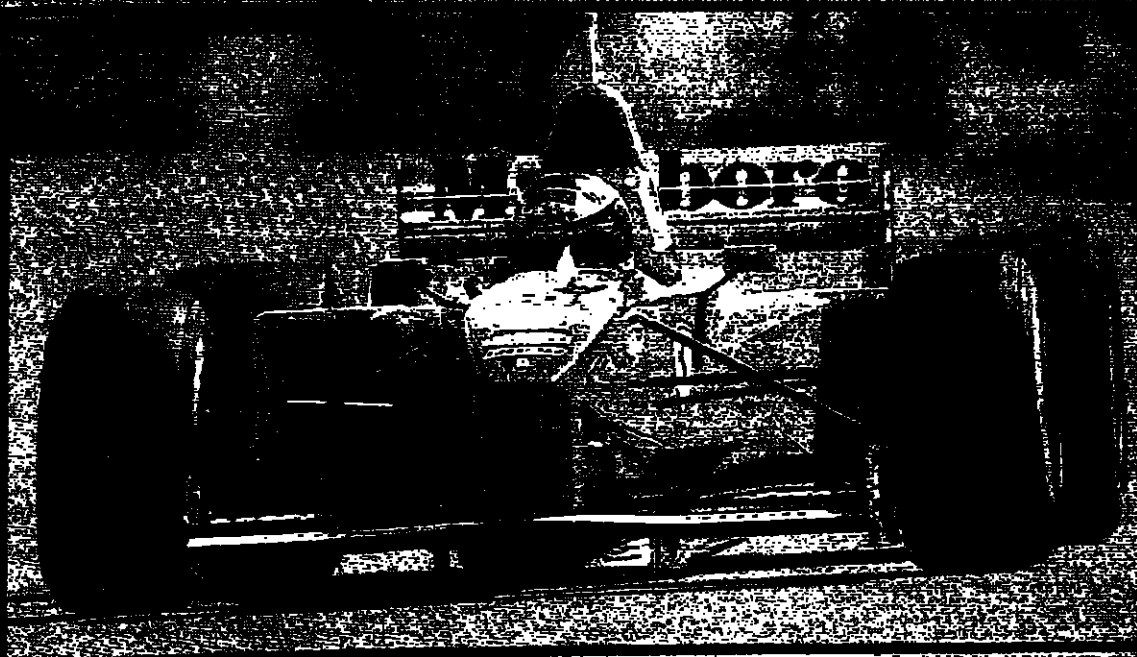


Rafter: growing presence

## EXCLUSIVE TIMES NEWSPAPERS GRAND PRIX COMPETITION



# Fantasy Formula One race hot up for our £25,000 top prize



THE PRIZE: The manager with the best team score after the European Grand Prix on October 5 will win £25,000 courtesy of our sponsor Marlboro World Championship team. Prizes of £10,000 and £5,000 will go to two runners-up. The manager with the best score at the Luxembourg GP will win a trip for two to next year's British GP. The runner-up will receive a Sony PlayStation and CD-Rom game.

### HOW THE POINTS WERE SCORED IN AUSTRIA

**DRIVERS:** Qualifying points (scored by qualifying for the start of each grand prix within the first 20 positions on the grid): Pole J Villeneuve 30 points; 2nd M Hakkinen 25; 3rd J Trulli 24; 4th H-H Frenzen 23; 5th R Barrichello 22; 6th J Magnussen 21; 7th D Hill 20; 8th E Irvine 19; 9th M Schumacher 18; 10th D Coulthard 17; 11th R Schumacher 16; 12th J Herbert 15; 13th G Morbidelli 14; 14th G Fisichella 13; 15th J Alesi 12; 16th S Nakano 11; 17th P Diniz 10; 18th G Berger 9; 19th U Katayama 8; 20th J Verstappen 7; 21st J Magnussen 6; 22nd J Villeneuve 5; 23rd J Trulli 4; 24th D Hill 3; 25th R Schumacher 2; 26th M Schumacher 1; 27th D Hill 0; 28th J Magnussen 0; 29th J Villeneuve 0; 30th J Trulli 0; 31st J Herbert 0; 32nd G Berger 0; 33rd U Katayama 0; 34th J Verstappen 0; 35th J Magnussen 0; 36th S Nakano 0; 37th M Salo 0; 38th E Irvine 0; 39th J Alesi 0; 40th M Hakkinen 1.

**Improvement from starting grid to finishing position** (3 points for each improved place): G Fisichella 30 points; G Berger 24; D Coulthard 24; J Verstappen 24; U Katayama 24; R Schumacher 18; J Herbert 12; P Diniz 12; G Morbidelli 12; M Schumacher 9; H-H Frenzen 3.

**Fastest lap time of grand prix** J Villeneuve 10 points.

**Penalty points** Incident resulting in a driver being made to start from back of grid or pit lane (10 points deducted): G Berger -10 points. Did not finish the race (10 points deducted): E Irvine -10 points; J Alesi -10; M Hakkinen -10; R Barrichello -10; M Salo -10; J Trulli -10; P Diniz -10; S Nakano -10; J Magnussen -10. Not starting after qualifying (10 points deducted): none. Speeding in the pit lane (5 points deducted): none.

**CONSTRUCTORS:** Finishing points (scored for the first car only in the top 20 positions at the end of every grand prix): Williams 30 points; McLaren 25; Jordan 23; Ferrari 21; Arrows 20; Sauber 19; Benetton 17; Minardi 16; Tyrrell 15; Stewart 13. Penalty points Incident resulting in a car being made to start from back of grid or pit lane (10 points deducted): Benetton -10 points. Elimination of a car during the race (10 points deducted): Prost -20; Stewart -20; Ferrari -10; McLaren -10; Benetton -10; Arrows -10; Tyrrell -10. Not starting after qualifying (10 points deducted): none. Speeding in the pit lane (5 points deducted): none.

With up to 600 bonus points available in tomorrow's Luxembourg Grand Prix for the managers who correctly predict the first three drivers to cross the finishing line, the race for our £25,000 top prize is still wide open. Heading our leaderboard is A Bradley of Godalming, Surrey. His team, Slickhead 3, scored 846 points at the Austrian Grand Prix to take his cumulative score in the competition to 10,297 points. Hot on his tail in second position is P Waite from Cheltenham. His team, Waite Racing F1, scored 880 points in Austria to take his total to 10,098 in the competition. D Coolican of London E14 (Coolport, 10,061 points), L Ackland of Guildford (Aston O, 10,027 points) and L Dawson of East Cotes, Isle of Wight (Parkhurst Racing, 10,002) are all poised to take advantage of any slip-ups in the final three grands prix. S Jones of Harrow, Middlesex, wins a trip

for two to next year's British GP. His team, G Force Geologies, scored 972 points in Austria. J Smith of Callington, Cornwall (team name Treningo) scored 967 points to win a Sony PlayStation and CD-Rom game.

**TRANSFERS:** Change up to four selections before the Japanese Grand Prix by calling 0891 555 994 (+44 990 100 394 ex UK) before noon on Thursday, October 9.

**CHECK YOUR SCORE:** Check your score and position by calling 0891 555 994 (+44 990 100 394 ex UK).

**CLARIFICATION:** Rule 2 applies to the transfers and replacements on the table below. All cumulative figures have been adjusted as a consequence of M Hakkinen's late disqualification from third position in the Belgian GP. The cumulative figure for Prost published after the Canadian Grand Prix has been adjusted downwards by 10 points as his car did not finish the race.

### OUR LEADERBOARD AFTER THE AUSTRIAN GRAND PRIX

POS	TEAM NAME	MANAGER NAME	POINTS
1	Slickhead 3	A Bradley	10297
2	Waite Racing F1	P Waite	10098
3	Coolport	D Coolican	10061
4	Aston O	L Ackland	10027
5	Parkhurst Racing	L Dawson	10002
6	JB1	I Rock	9980
7	The Tigglers	R Roberts	9979
8	Cathy's Clowns	C Robinson	9979
9	Bezzotti Racing	A Scott	9979
10	F1 Erb	S Erhorn	9979
11	Dow Jones 2	I Dowdy	9970
12	Pinkeys Racing	K Ward	9955
13	Scuderia Vincitore	S Lorenti	9953
14	Bet A Ton	M Dymond	9953
15	No Hoppers	P Zeinalabedini	9947
16	Cartell Racing	S Dimetto	9943
17	Gwilt F1	D G Gwilt	9940
18	Scuderia Vitulli	Mr Vitulli	9935
19	Sour Mash	R Owers	9925
20	Barney One	B Lynn	9923
21	Smith-Astra	D Smith	9923
22	Anns Spitfires	A Earling	9915
23	Toms Tankers	T Reynolds	9907
24	Dragon Racing	R Davis	9896
25	Will And Nerve	A Mewes	9896
26	Formula Uno	P Tabone	9896

### MAKE THREE SELECTIONS FROM EACH OF THE FOUR GROUPS BELOW

The first column of figures, in light type after the names below, shows the Fantasy Formula One race scores for the Austrian GP. The second column shows the total points in the competition so far.

DRIVERS		
GROUP A	GROUP B	
01 D Hill 118 990	13 J Trulli 72 1486	
02 M Schumacher 128 1702	14 J Verstappen 122 819	
03 J Villeneuve 171 1483	15 U Katayama 124 863	
04 E Irvine 47 1216	16 P Diniz 100 727	
05 J Alesi 39 1475	17 R Rosset 0 0	
06 G Berger 117 1248	18 R Schumacher 134 1013	
07 M Hakkinen 16 1018	19 G Fisichella 144 1367	
08 D Coulthard 162 1209	20 S Nakano 58 999	
09 R Barrichello 66 719	21 G Morbidelli 122 1258	
10 H-H Frenzen 137 1269	22 T Magnussen 0 826	
11 J Herbert 124 1184	23 J Magnussen 69 711	
12 M Salo 38 1056	24 V Sospiri 0 0	
CONSTRUCTORS		
GROUP C	GROUP D	
25 Williams 30 205	31 Arrows 10 -34	
26 Ferrari 11 240	32 Sauber 19 159	
27 McLaren 15 129	33 Tyrrell 5 -9	
28 Benetton -3 247	34 Minardi 16 48	
29 Jordan 23 147	35 Stewart -7 -117	
30 Prost -20 123	36 Lola 0 0	

FANTASY FORMULA ONE TRANSFER LINE: 0891 555 994

+44 990 100 394 outside the UK

0891 calls cost 50p per minute (standard tariffs apply to +44 990 calls). For inquiries call 01582 702 720, Mon-Fri, 9am to 5pm



MOTOR RACING: CHAMPIONSHIP LEADER HOPING TO RECREATE HIS FINEST HOUR

## Schumacher relishes challenge

FROM RICHARD HOBSON  
AT THE NÜRBURGRING

MICHAEL SCHUMACHER was physically sick on Monday. It was all down to a bout of flu that had taken hold before the weekend, he stressed yesterday, lest anyone should imagine the illness was prompted by his mistake in Zeltweg 24 hours earlier, which has ensured a thrilling climax to the world drivers' championship.

The Luxembourg Grand Prix here on Sunday provides Schumacher with his hundredth race in Formula One, but his error in the 99th may ultimately prove the most costly of his glorious six-year career.

While lying third in the Austrian Grand Prix he failed to notice a yellow flag, waved to warn him of an

accident during the race, and was ordered to serve a ten-second stop-go penalty. Schumacher came in sixth and, consequently, his lead in the championship over Jacques Villeneuve, who won in Austria, was cut to one point. Consensus suggests that the Williams-Renault of the Canadian driver is better equipped for the remaining three races than the German's Ferrari.

It is easy to recall the finale to the 1994 season when Schumacher, then driving for Benetton, took a one-point lead over Damon Hill, of Williams-Renault, into the final race in Adelaide. On that occasion, of course, Schumacher and Hill collided to put both men out of the race and leave Schumacher as world champion. "This time we will strengthen our suspension."

Frank Williams, the team owner, said yesterday.

Schumacher has taken the chequered flag 26 times in all, a ratio of better than one victory for every four drives. His next win will move him level with Jackie Stewart into fourth place behind Alain Prost (5), the late Ayrton Senna (4) and Nigel Mansell (3) in the all-time standings.

"I will go on for as long as I have fun," Schumacher said. "I do not feel any more pressure about the remaining races this season than at any other time. It brings the best out of me when I am challenged. I do not have anything to lose. I have already done more than people expected this season."

As for last week, he believes that a lighting system should be installed in the cars so that instructions, such as the

yellow flag, can be signalled electronically. "Everybody will imagine that I am professional enough to see the yellow flag, but obviously I did not," he said.

Schumacher considers his victory here two years ago as perhaps the best of his career. Passing first Hill and then Senna, he squeezed alongside Jean Alesi at the chicane before slipping through, the win helped him to retain his title. It also re-established the Nürburgring in the schedule after an absence of ten years.

The original circuit had been closed down in 1976 after the life-threatening accident involving Niki Lauda. Work on a new, shorter track began the following year, but it was not used for Formula One until 1984 and was taken off the calendar again the next year.

"There are some challenging corners and not many opportunities to overtake," Schumacher said. Indeed, last season, from third on the grid, he proved unable to pass Villeneuve, who went on to win.

Yesterday both Frank Williams and Cesare Fiorio, sporting director of the Prost team, quashed rumours that Villeneuve intends to switch from Williams to Prost next season. Villeneuve is widely expected to take up his option with Williams, who have yet to announce their line-up for 1998.

David Richards, head of the Subaru rally team, was yesterday appointed as managing director of the Benetton Formula One team. He takes over from Flavio Briatore, who is leaving "to pursue other interests".

## E-mail SOS gets Turner started

Edward Gorman  
on the high-tech  
mayday call  
that saved a  
sailor in distress

E-MAIL is a wonderful thing. Mark Turner would not be starting the Mini-Transat single-handed transatlantic yacht race with 51 other intrepid skippers from Brest in France tomorrow had he not used it to magical effect two weeks ago.

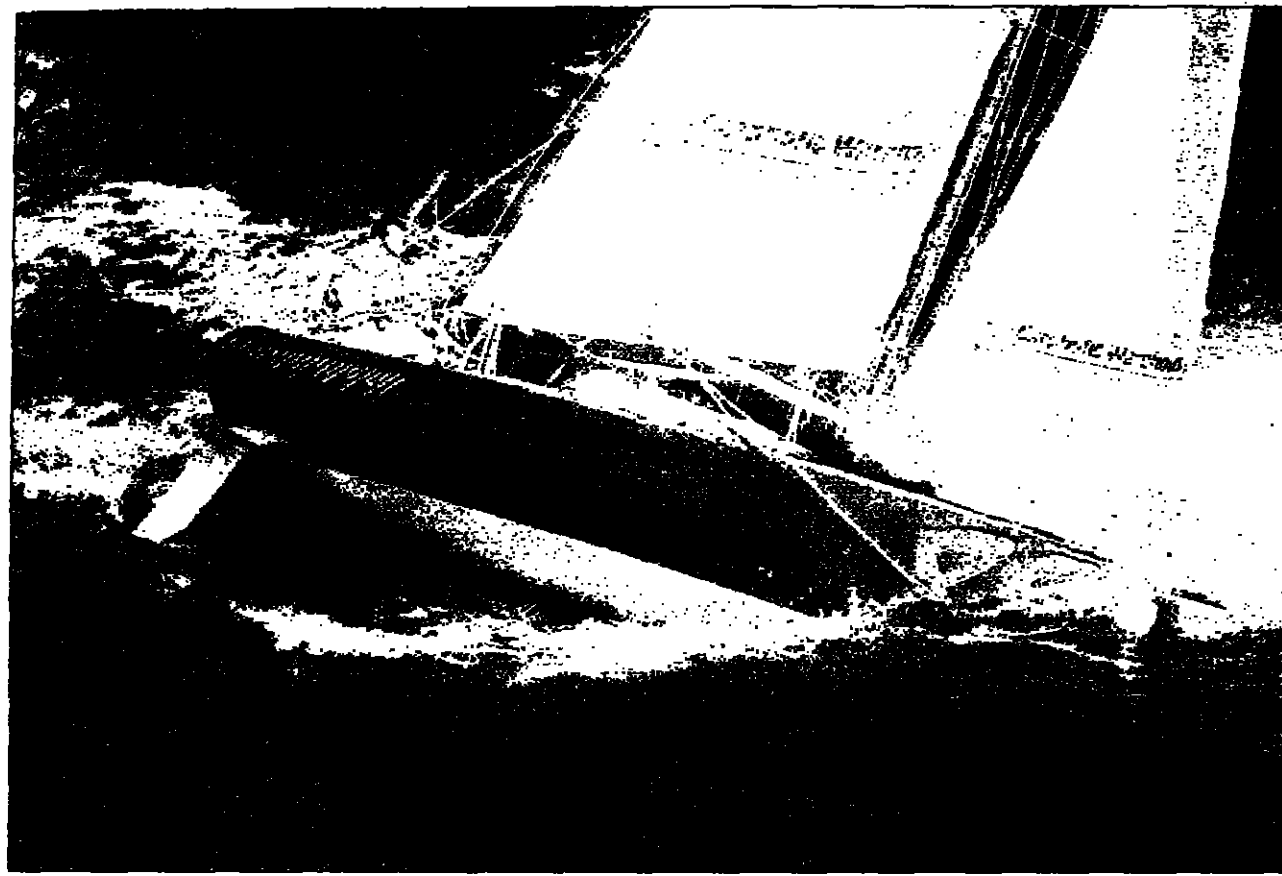
Turner had found himself living his worst nightmare. Having spent more than £35,000 of borrowed money over the past 12 months preparing his 21ft Mini-class yacht, he had her lifted out of the water for a final pre-start inspection, only to discover serious structural cracks around the keel joint.

The verdict from the boatyard at La Trinité was that the damage was too extensive to repair in the time remaining. Turner was told that if he set off in that boat on the 1,200-mile first leg to Tenerife, he could find himself without a keel in the middle of the Bay of Biscay.

Getting a single-handed campaign together is hard enough without this kind of cruel luck. Turner, who had already struggled just to get the boat qualified for the race after sustaining serious damage during the Mini-Fastnet earlier this summer, was understandably distraught.

His mood was unmistakable in the e-mail he sent out to everyone in his computer address book, as he desperately searched for help. "After a terrible day of risk analysis, questions, looking at options, trying to find a yard to repair in time etc, I'm still blocked in. No solution in time seems possible," he wrote. He went on to explain that the only possible way out was to try to hire one of two Minis not already going in the race. But he needed money to do that, and fast.

Among those who received the message was Hugh Morrison, a director of Financial Dynamics, a City-based financial and corporate communications consultancy. Turner had never met him but Morri-



Turner begins the 3,700-mile Mini-Transat race today in an untested yacht after discovering faults in his own vessel

son, a keen sailor, had been keeping an eye on both Turner and fellow Briton, Ellen MacArthur, as they prepared for the single-handed classic.

To Turner's amazement, Morrison responded immediately, writing a cheque for £9,000, which enabled negotiations to begin on hiring the new boat. Morrison was not the only one. Carphone Warehouse, an existing sponsor of both Turner and MacArthur, immediately chipped in with another £4,000, while Turner found himself inundated with offers of assistance and encouragement. Among those who wrote cheques on the spot was the race favourite, Thomas Coville, who lent Turner £10,000 (about £1,000).

The past week has been frantic as Turner has attempted to transfer as much equipment as possible to the new boat, as he prepares for the biggest race of his life in an unfamiliar yacht. He has barely sailed it yet but was encouraged by good speed in light airs during the five-mile prologue race at Brest on Wednesday.

Until now Turner has given the impression of being unsure whether the 3,700-mile single-handed "marathon" to Martinique was really going to be his cup of tea. Now that he has had to fight tooth and nail just to get to the start, he realises just how committed he is to it and is again toying with the idea of attempting a Vendée Globe campaign when the Mini-Transat is over.

In his original boat, Turner was a candidate for a top-five finish. Yesterday he was still sounding optimistic about his chances, despite the obvious disadvantages. "I haven't sailed the boat and to do well you need to do a lot of miles on the water, but I know from the prologue I've got boat speed and a top-five finish is definitely still possible," he said.

MacArthur, meanwhile, starts after a comparatively smooth preparation and after two creditable eighth places in the Mini-Fastnet and the Trans-Cascoigne. Once she has the Mini-Transat under her belt, her next objective will be the Around Alone round-the-world race next year.

## WORD WATCHING

Answers from page 46

## CRWTH

(a) An ancient stringed instrument, plucked and bowed. Stretched over a rectangular frame, the lower half forming a sound-board. In one part of the frame the left hand was used to "stop" the strings. In later instruments there was a finger-board over which four strings could be stopped. In parts of Wales a violin is called a crwth. Likewise in England a fiddle is sometimes called a crowder. Evidently the misleading name "bowed harp" has been applied.

## BLACK FIVE

(a) A mixed traffic locomotive, designed by Stanier in 1934, for the LMS. It was to meet the needs of Operations Superintendent, J. H. Foulkes. "Can go anywhere, do anything." It could handle heavy freight and fast passenger trains, power class 5 for each. It was 4-6-0 and painted black, distinct from a broadly similar express loco painted red. Spoken of as "the loco that won the war". 852 were built for LMS/BR.

## HORNS REEF

(a) A significant feature in the Battle of Jutland. If the High Seas Fleet could get beyond/round, it was free. "Scheer's bold resolution to set in a manner the enemy thought impossible had upset the British C-in-C's calculations. The breakthrough towards Horns Reef had succeeded. The enemy dared not follow." German Official History.

## GLANDERS

(a) A horse disease. King's Regulations, 1935: "When an animal used for army purposes, kept on Crown premises and in army veterinary charge, dies of, or is slaughtered for, glanders, the carcass will be disposed of in accordance with Regulations for Army Veterinary Services. Whenever the local authorities are disposed to assist, their co-operation should be accepted."

## SOLUTION TO WINNING CHESS MOVE

1... Rf4 and if 2 Nxb6 is checkmate

## A touch of the old magic

Friends  
Channel 4, 9.00pm

Tonight's episode could show *Seinfeld* a thing or two about making something out of nothing. Joey and Rachel swap favourite books (*The Shining* and *Little Women* respectively) to see which one ends up in the freezer (don't ask) while Phoebe, famed for her ability to pick up weird guys, brings home a man for whom "bailly" takes on a whole new meaning. Meanwhile, in the main storyline, Tom Selleck reappears as Richard, Monica's older brother. Selleck, the big chap with the macho moustache who used to play Magnum, did himself and the series a huge favour when he became a regular guest. He brought a solid masculinity to the daff antics of the sextet. Tonight, sans moustache, he pops back into Monica's life, reminding that old black magic.

Shooting Stars  
BBC2, 9.30pm

Vic Reeves and Bob Mortimer are an acquired taste — a taste acquired so firmly that they were celebrated by last Monday's *Omnibus* and their game show won both a Bafta and a Comedy Award. Neither spoof nor outright homage but something in between, *Shooting Stars* marries broad vaudeville humour to surreal nonsense. The guests on the first of the new series fall into the lovely lads, some pop icons (usually from the 1970s) somebody funny and somebody else. The format is promised to be much the same as last time with favourite rounds such as the Dove from Above and True or False? 1950s throwback Mark Lamarr and the water-tin Lirika Jonsson captain teams made up of Tanya Bryer, Mariella Frostrup, Antony Worrall Thompson and Leo Sayer.

Fraser  
Channel 4, 10.00pm

Afficionados have long known the real star of the show is Eddie the dog. His marathon silent stares are the perfect foil for those loquacious clever dogs, the Crane brothers. But even the dearest of deadpan dogs can have an off day and Eddie is causing concern. Martin calls in a dog psychologist, something that pushes our two



Bing Crosby is on song (BBC1, 10.20pm)

human shrinks into sneering hyperdrive. The diagnosis is that the dog is picking up miserable vibes at home, plunging all previous chippers family members into deep depression. The best moment is when we hear the world through Eddie's ears (unintelligible mumbling punctuated by "Eddie") contrasted with what Martin hears when his sons are in mid-flow (psychobabble interspersed with "Dad"). Yes, well, it is much funnier than it reads.

Parkinson: the Interviews  
BBC1, 10.20pm

The normally expansive and relaxed Parkinson displays some unusual body language during this 1972 chat to Bing Crosby. His arms are crossed over his chest and his knees are pressed together. Whether this means that Parky was nervous in front of the man who was one of the biggest draws in showbiz for 50 years or if he just did not want to hug him, he is not saying. Bing offers us an array of gentle anecdotes, mostly musical japes. Bob Hope and self, interspersed with gentle songs and gentle film clips. If one gets bored (and one should not) there is always the "He Was On My Radio Show" game, where Bing, asked to comment on anyone at all, will eventually utter this line somewhere in the proceedings. The interview with Bette Midler, which was supposed to be shown tonight, was considered too raunchy for a nation in mourning. It shows next week.

Frances Lee

## RADIO CHOICE

Old Stubborn Guts — Creative Spirits  
Radio 4, 10.00am (FM only)

I do my best to limit the bleating about programmes transmitted on FM only to accommodate *Daily Service* on long wave but this is just the kind of programme that I get letters about from people who cannot receive an FM signal. It is a new five-part series about the work of Studs Terkel, one of the most enlightening and indeed entertaining chroniclers of life in 20th-century America. Terkel, 85 years old, is still broadcasting in Chicago and his archive contains more than 9,000 hours of interviews, all the way back to the 1930s. The most memorable recordings involve not celebrities — though he has interviewed plenty of those — but ordinary people: Terkel's gift is to prize open the memory without badgering.

Performance on 3  
Radio 3, 7.30pm

Andrew Davis returns to Radio 3 tonight after a brief respite following the Proms season. The concert marks the opening of the autumn season of *Sounding the Century*, which is designed to showcase the music of the 20th century and which will continue until the millennium. Tonight Davis conducts the BBC Symphony Orchestra in the first of a miniseries, *Three of a Kind*, which features work by Schoenberg, Berg and Webern, otherwise known as the Second Viennese School. The concert contains what are probably the three best-known works by those composers: Schoenberg's *Pelléas and Mélisande*, Berg's *Violin Concerto* and Six Pieces by Webern. The featured violin soloist is Pierre Amoyal.

Peter Barnard

## RADIO 1

7.00am Mark Radcliffe 9.00 Simon Mayo 12.00 Jo Whiley 12.00pm Newsbeat 12.45 Jo Whiley 2.00 Nicky Campbell 4.00 Mark Goodier 6.15 Newsbeat 6.30 Pete Tong: Essential Selection 10.10 The Jungle 10.45 Radio 1 Rap Show 3.00am Chris Jordan

## RADIO 2

6.00am Sarah Kennedy 7.30 Wake Up to Wogan 8.30 Ken Bruce 11.30 Jimmy Young 1.25pm Debbie Thorne 3.00 Ed Stewart 5.05 John Dunn 7.00 Denis Ovey Shares the Best of Times 7.30 Friday Night is Music Night Ian Sutherland conducts the BBC Concert Orchestra from the Hippodrome, Golden Square, London With Tommy Boyd 8.00 Peter Dinklage 8.30 John Peel 10.00 Paper Talk 11.00 News Extra 12.00 After Hours with Paul Harriot and Sheila McCallum 2.00am All Night

## RADIO 5 LIVE

5.00am Morning Reports 6.00 The Breakfast Programme 8.00 The Morning Show 10.00 The 1997 Ryder Cup: John Inverdale presents the first morning's play at Valderrama 1.00pm Midday with Alan Robb 2.00 Golf: The 1997 Ryder Cup: Further coverage from Valderrama 7.00 News Extra 7.30 SportsTalk 8.30 Friday Sport: Includes second-half commentary from Norwich City v Ipswich Town 10.00 Paper Talk 11.00 News Extra 12.00 After Hours with Paul Harriot and Sheila McCallum 2.00am All Night

## TALK RADIO

6.30pm Paul Ross and Carol McGiffin 9.00 Scott Chinaman 12.00 Lorraine Kelly 2.00pm Tommy Boyd 4.00 Peter Dinklage 7.00 Moz Dee's Sportszone 10.00 Mike Allen 1.00am Mike Dickinson

## VIRGIN RADIO

7.00am Russ and Jon 10.00 Graham Dean 1.00pm Jeremy Clark 4.00 Nicky Howe 7.00 Nick Abbott 10.00 Alan Freeman 12.00 Mark Forster 2.00am Howard Pearce

## RADIO 3

6.00am On Air, with Andrew McGregor, includes Purcell (My Beloved Spaul), Grieg (Peer Gynt Suite No 1); Elgar (La Capricieuse); Rimsky-Korsakov (Overture Russian Easter Festival); Verdi (La Forza del Destino, excerpts); Gershwin (Suite Catfish Row)  
9.00 Morning Encounter, with Penny Gore, Stravinsky (Fireworks); Grieg (Lyric Pieces); Brahms (Symphonies Nos 2 & 4)  
10.00 Musical Encounters, with Nicola Heywood Thomas, includes Villa-Lobos (Carillon), Bach (Braziliana No 5); Mathis (Concerto for Orchestra); Mendelssohn (Symphony No 13 in C minor, Churchill, arr Hogg (Tass Falva Kaurin On)  
12.00 Composer of the Week: Pizzetti Quartet, Shostakovich 3 Lunchtime Concert, Brindis Quartet (String Quartet No 11); Mozart (String Quartet in E flat)  
2.00 The BBC Archive, Leopold Stokowski made his first appearance with the LSO in 1912. Sixty years later he delighted London audiences with a repeat performance of the original concert. Wagner (Overture Die Meistersinger); Debussy (Prélude à l'après-midi d'un faune); Glazunov (Violin Concerto in A minor); 2.50 Fantasia on Stokowski. Archive sounds and souvenirs 3.00 Concert part two. Brahms (Symphony No 1 in C minor); Tchaikovsky (March Slave)  
4.00 Music Revisited, From the York Early Music Festival, a concert given by Rose Consort of Viols and Christopher Wilson, lute, Dowland

(Lachrimae) performed with meditations on the stages of a journey written by Anthony Rooley and read by David Thomas  
4.45 Music Machine, with Verity Sharp  
5.00 In Tune, with Sean Rafferty, includes a special performance of Shostakovich's Jazz Suite No 2 performed by Richard Chailly and the Royal Concertgebouw Orchestra  
7.30 Performance on 3 (Sounding the Century). See Choice, Pierre Amoyal, violin, BBC Symphony Orchestra under Andrew Davis, Webern (Six Pieces for orchestra); Berg (Violin Concerto) 8.15 Schoenberg, Mihaela Donat talks to the composers Alexander Goehr and George Benjamin about why resistance to Schoenberg remains fierce 8.35 Concert part two. Schoenberg (Pelléas et Mélisande)  
9.40 Peacekeeping, Tales From Yiddishkeit, Country, by William Faulkner. Read by Ron Bergles (5/5)  
10.00 Hear and Now, Kirsten McCue introduces the first performance of *Blitzschlag für Flute und Orchester* by James Dillon and his orchestral work, *Überbrytellen*. Recorded at the Edinburgh International Festival last month, the soloist is Pierre-Yves Artaud, with the BBC Scottish Symphony Orchestra under Martyn Brabbins  
11.30 Composer of the Week: Clementi (1)  
12.30am Songs from Saturn, Jez Nelson tells the story of Sun Ra, the band leader who said he came from Saturn (1) (5/4)  
1.00 Through the Night, with Donald Macleod

## RADIO 4

5.55am Shipping Forecast 6.00 News Briefing 6.10 Farming Today 6.25 Prayer for the Day 6.30 Today 7.45 Thought for the Day 8.45 A Boy at the Hopgate: Peter Jamieson concludes the reading of Richard Kennedy's classic memoir (5/5) 8.58 Weather  
9.00 News; 9.05 Desert Island Discs, Sue Lawley's company this week is the director and writer Mike Leigh (1)  
9.45 Feedback, Chris Duncanson asks listeners' opinions  
10.00 News; Old Stubborn Guts (FM). See Choice  
10.15 On This Day (1/4)  
10.30 Women's Hour, with Diana Macll  
11.30 The Natural History Programme, Presented by Joanna Fryszak  
12.00 You and Yours, with Mark Whitaker  
12.25pm Derek Cooper's Necessary Pleasures, Derek Cooper explores the inner workings of a bassist 12.55 Weather (1)  
1.00 The World at One, with Nick Clarke  
1.40 The Archers 1.55 Shipping Forecast  
2.00 Classic Serial: Lorna Doone, R.D. Blackmore's romantic novel, adapted by Barry Letts (2/3) (1)  
3.00 The Afternoon Shift  
4.00 News; 4.05 Kaleidoscope, Tim Marlow considers the history of the Cardiff Opera House's lottery bid and talks to Welsh landscape painters about how they capture their own countryside  
4.45 Short Story: The Stranger, by Molly McCloskey, read by Uccella Gellera (1)  
5.00 PM, Introduced by Chris Lowe 5.30 Shipping Forecast 5.55 Weather  
6.00 Six O'Clock News, with David Stafford, includes the Marquess of Bath paying tribute to Stonehenge  
7.00 News; 7.05 The Archers  
7.20 Pick of the Week, with Chris Serie  
8.05 Any Questions? Jonathan Dimbleby chairs a topical discussion in Walton-on-Thames, Surrey, with Professor Susan Greenfield and Chris Smith, Secretary of State for Culture, Media and Sport  
8.50 Three Writers in Search of a Character, John Florence discusses writing about Elva Presley with (2/4) Marcus, Peter Guralnick and June Janice (4/4)  
9.15 Letter from America, by Alastair Cooke  
9.30 Kaleidoscope Feature, Tim Marlow tracks the story of Picasso's *Guernica* (1)  
10.00 The World Tonight  
10.45 Book at Bedtime: Littering with Intent, Anna Massey reads Muriel Spark's comic novel, abridged by Neville Teller (5/10)  
11.00 Do Go On, with Ainsley Elliot, Jeff Dodman, Gill Rhye Jones and Gwrege Garden (4/4)  
11.25 Tea Junction, with Patrick Markey  
11.45 Beyond the Millennium, Sir visionary thinkers tell Sheena McDonald how life will be in 2010. Professor Lydia Gratton from the London Business School envisages ways of competing within the new global economy (3/6)  
12.00 News; 12.30am The Late Book: Light in August, by William Faulkner (5/12)  
12.45 Shipping Forecast 1.00 As World Service

FREQUENCY GUIDE: RADIO 1, FM 97.8-99.8, RADIO 2, FM 88.0-90.2, RADIO 3, FM 90.2-92.4, RADIO 4, FM 92.4-94.6, LW 198; MW 720, RADIO 5 LIVE, MW 693, 909, WORLD SERVICE, MW 645, LW 198 (12.45-5.55am). Television and radio listings compiled by Peter Dear, Ian Hughes, Rosemary Smith, Susan Thomson, Jane Gregory and John McManus.



of the way — the estranged daughter, the unlikely sidekick, the motivating comatose wife — so that Roland can get on with his promised vigilantism in the remaining five episodes.


I can quite work out which dramatic mood the series will run with, though. There was a moment in the first episode where, with Roland locked up for the crime he didn't commit, everything went all Kafka for a few minutes. But then — whoosh! — he's out of the nick, and the mood changes. On the other hand, if this does become the sort of heavy-duty, *This Time It's Personal* series which the BBC publicity, with its image of Roland looking sternly through a keyhole, suggests, what happens to Barry and his high jinks?

Perhaps this will turn out to be the first ever comedy vigilante show which, if nothing else, will be original. BBC comedy department,

## CHANNEL 5 51

**CHANNEL 5 ON SATELLITE**  
Channel 5 is now broadcasting on Transponder No 63 on the Astra Satellite. The new Sky View decoder will be able to receive the channel free of charge. Frequencies for transponder No 63 are picture: 10.92075 GHz; sound: 7.02 and 7.20 MHz

**00 am 5 News Extra (7960220)**  
**00 USA High (r) (5124201)**  
**00 Havalazoo (4860143)**  
**00 WideWorld** Chipperfields Circus during the touring season (13/15) **00 Espresso (7419065) 10.00 Exclusive (r) 10.00 10.30 The Car Show (r) (1910628)**  
**00 Leaza** Chat show (1037626) **11.50 Double Espresso (69359442)**  
**00 The Bold and the Beautiful (r) (1710620)**  
**00pm Family Affairs (r) (r) (9539220)**  
**00 5 News 1.05 Sunset Beach (r) (8212794)**  
**2.00 5's Company (8283365)**  
**00 Lost in the Stars (1974)** with Brock Peters and Melba Moore. A musical adaptation of Alan Paton's *Cry the Beloved Country*. Directed by Daniel Mann (8366711)  
**00 5's Company: Late Extra (11847881)**  
**00 Move on Up (r) (7962987)**  
**00 100 Per Cent (9752510)**  
**00 Family Affairs (r) (7943862)**  
**00 Name That Tune Music quiz with Joels Holland (8725133)**  
**00 Exclusive (9749046)**  
**00 Attractions** Late in the leisure time ideas (87543881)  
**00 5 News (r) (8720688)**  
**00 In the Presence of Miss Enrieles (1966)** with Armin Mueller-Stahl, Charles Dance and Elina Löwensohn. A drama about a Polish rabbi whose faith is shattered by the horrors of the Second World War. Directed by Joan Micklin



**A gun-toting Peta Wilson (10.50pm)**

**04 La Femme Nikita: Smoove** Drama series about a female agent, starring Peta Wilson (2151133)

**5 The Swimsuit** with William Katt. A comedy about a man trying to find the perfect model to save a floundering swimsuit company. Chris Thomson directs (5071422)

**Sam Cattle and Son** (1981) with Lindsay Wagner, who experiences poverty, an illegitimate son, a miscarriage, attempted murder, alcoholism and the Kennedy assassinations. Directed by Waris Hussein (93410973)

**5 The Penny Pool** (1937, b/w) A vintage British comedy with Duggie Waitefield, directed by George Baker (93371756)

**100 Rec Cont** to 17487892

... ..

[illegible]



Top riders rise  
to the occasion  
at Wembley Arena

# SPORT

FRIDAY SEPTEMBER 26 1997

Schumacher hopes  
to avoid point  
of no return

Greater strength in depth makes United States favourites to regain Ryder Cup

## Europe look to Faldo's inspiration

FROM JOHN HOPKINS, GOLF CORRESPONDENT  
AT VALDERRAMA

HAS Severiano Ballesteros been reading Aesop's *Fables*? Is this how the Europe captain in the Ryder Cup has spent those sleepless hours in the past few nights before the competition gets under way here in southern Spain today? In the four-halls this morning, Ballesteros has paired Bernhard Langer and Colin Montgomerie, men whose speed around a course could best be described as like the tortoise and the hare. Goodness knows whose speed of play will prevail.

Langer and Montgomerie have been drawn against Tiger Woods and Mark

Johansson against Tom Lehman and Jim Furyk. Tom Kite, the United States captain, had fewer worries. His four partnerships were more or less clear in his mind two days ago. They are a formidable blend of expertise and experience and each pairing contains the winner of a major championship.

Picture the scene at the team hotel here yesterday morning. It is moments past five o'clock and pitch black outside. One room is ablaze with lights. Ballesteros is at work already. At 5.15, he telephoned Miguel Angel Jimenez, his vice-captain, and summoned him to his suite. Jimenez was initially incredulous, not to mention sleepy.

"I think I am at my most sharp in the morning," Ballesteros said with a grin. They talked for a while. Ballesteros outlined his thinking and then dismissed Jimenez again. "You can go back to sleep," Ballesteros said. "I am going to read the paper."

No one knows better than Ballesteros the almost indescribable pressure that the opening morning of a Ryder Cup exerts and, in the main, he has chosen the players he believes to be most capable of dealing with that pressure, and the ones in the best form. Westwood and Parnevik are the only newcomers to the Ryder Cup who are in action this morning and from the way that Parnevik has played in world events this year — and the way that he has combined with his fellow Swede in practice — he is far more likely to excel than, say, Ignacio Garrido.

Much of what has been said about Parnevik could be said about Westwood, who has a cheery, unflappable attitude that has impressed Ballesteros this week. He is a mighty hitter. This match, though, as well as revealing how well Faldo is playing, will determine just how good he is in his new role as senior member, the one that players can turn to and ask: "What happens now?" or "What do I do if?" or "What was it like in the 1977 match at Lytham?"



RYDER CUP '97

TELEVISION AND RADIO  
SKY SPORTS 1: Live coverage 7am to 6am. Highlights 7pm to 9pm and midnight to 2am.  
BBC2: Highlights 11.15pm to 12.15am  
RADIO 5 LIVE: Live coverage 10am to 1pm, 2pm to 7pm.

O'Meara in the fourth of the morning matches. Montgomerie and Langer played together at Kiawah Island in the 1991 Ryder Cup. Montgomerie's debut in the competition, and defeated Steve Pate and Corey Pavin. If Ballesteros anticipated that Woods would be in the fourth match and placed two men who are resolute and obdurate to face him, then he has yet again shown remarkable prescience. Or was it just a stroke of luck? That may not be known for some time.

What is known is that Ballesteros anguished for hours over the pairings that also pit Jose Maria Olazabal and Constantino Rocca against Davis Love III and Phil Mickelson, Nick Faldo and Lee Westwood against Fred Couples and Brad Faxon, and Jesper Parnevik and Per-Ulrik



Synchronised swinging: the Europe quartet of, from left, Westwood, Montgomerie, Langer and Olazabal on the driving range yesterday. Photograph: Gill Allen

Faldo was there. Faldo seems always to have been there. In the weeks leading up to his eleventh appearance in this event, a record, he has spoken of his anxiousness to field questions from the younger team members, of his desire to shepherd them around, of his willingness to show them a trick or two.

Now he has the chance. What a bonus it would be for Ballesteros and the Europe team if Faldo could bring out the best in Westwood in precisely the way that Ballesteros brought the best out in Paul Way in the 1983 match and Olazabal in 1987, when both were newcomers — and young newcomers at that.

Rocca and Olazabal have a hard job on their hands. The pairing of Love and Mickelson is formidable, a combination of the length of Love, the US PGA champion, with the wizardry of Mickelson, who may be the most inventive short-game player since Ballesteros himself was in his prime. The Swedes also face a stern examination. Lehman has been playing well in practice all week.

Ballesteros knows his team as well as anyone and, as one would expect from such a wily captain, no hint that his men may be in any way inferior has passed his lips. "My problem this week is that all my players are playing great," he said, something that is

patent nonsense. For example, he did not feel able to risk Ian Woosnam this morning, yet the Welshman would appear to have the required combination of experience (this is his eighth appearance) and suitability for a type of

Lynne Truss ..... 48  
Captains' goal ..... 49  
The dreaded 17th ..... 48

golf that encourages aggression. He is, furthermore, the most successful player in fourballs in the history of the competition, having won nine and halved one of his 13 matches.

Even more of a surprise

than Woosnam's omission was that Justin Leonard has been left out by Kite. Leonard is a beautiful putter. He has the heart of a lion and, at 27, could hardly need to be rested so early in the match. His game, as neat and tidy as the man himself, would seem ideally suited to the demands placed by Valderrama, where length is less important than accuracy and touch.

Like so many Ryder Cups, this one will come down to the weight of performance from Europe's lesser players. These are the men referred to by Scott Hoch, the American who was trying uncharacteristically hard not to be disrespectful, as the "not Faldos, not Montgomeris" of the Europe

team. They need to play above their known capabilities, just as the 1987 team that Ballesteros hitherto rated the best Europe team of all time, did so notably.

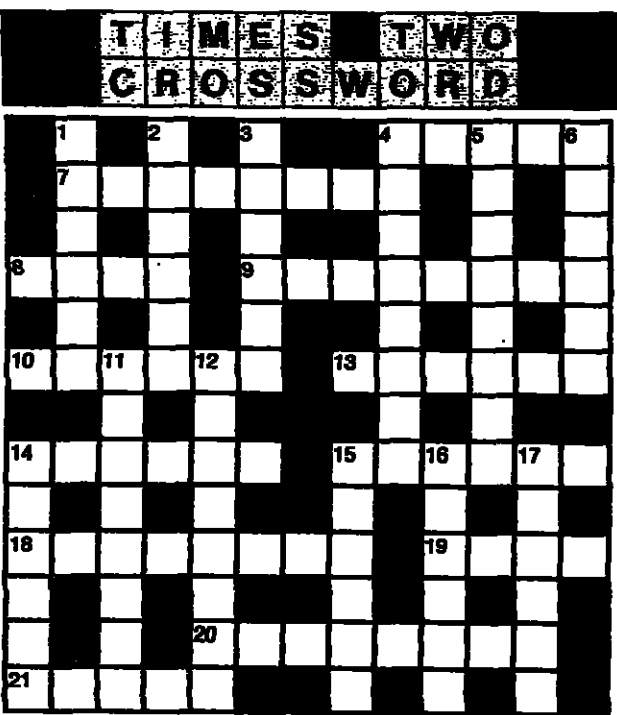
The Americans should win the 32nd Ryder Cup. Indeed, they have the capability to run away with this match, which is to say winning by five points, whereas a Europe victory is likely to be by two points at the most. Ballesteros will try with all his might to stave it off — and if anyone can, he can — but I think the United States will win 15-13.

### CUP DETAILS

**TODAY**  
Morning — 4 fourballs  
(Europe names first, all times BST)  
8.15: J M Olazabal and C Rocca v D Love and P Mickelson  
8.15: N Faldo and L Westwood v F Couples and B Faxon  
8.30: J Parnevik and P U Johansson v T Lehman and J Furyk  
8.45: C Montgomerie and B Langer v T Woods and M O'Meara  
Afternoon — 4 foursomes

**TOMORROW**  
Morning — 4 fourballs  
Afternoon — 4 foursomes

**SUNDAY**  
Morning — 12 singles



No 1209

**ACROSS**  
4 The adder (5)  
7 Sufficient (8)  
8 That which soils (4)  
9 Walks unsteadily; disorderly place (8)  
10 Astrute (6)  
13 Familiar (with) (2,4)  
14 Be sorry (6)  
15 Gladdens; good health (6)  
18 (Known) without doubt (3,1,4)  
19 Flower; part of eye (4)  
20 Magically leave ground (8)  
21 Live (in) (5)

**DOWN**  
1 Gaudy (6)  
2 It was called black by poet (6)  
3 Swore; under a spell (6)  
4 Aromatic wine (8)  
5 Alleviate, extenuate (8)  
6 Red/brown; a fabric, an apple (6)  
11 Quick-witted talk (8)  
12 Unexpected bonus (8)  
14 A return of expenditure (6)  
15 Hazel, willow flower (6)  
16 Prophet, did not die (// Kings) (6)  
17 Destroyed (6)

### SOLUTION TO NO 1208

**ACROSS:** 1 Class 4 Popcorn 8 Mortified 9 Nag  
10 Tub 11 Knowledge 12 Let in 13 Sheet 16 Wodehouse  
18 Col 20 Eel 21 Make merry 22 Slander 23 Radar

**DOWN:** 1 Comet 2 Acrobat 3 Stick-in-the-mud 4 Poirot  
5 Paddle steamer 6 Owned 7 Neglect 12 Lawyers  
14 Encored 15 Bunker 17 Delta 19 Layer

PRICES INCLUDE POSTAGE FOR UK ONLY. SEND SAE FOR DETAILS AND PRICES OF THE TIMES ATLAS OR MAIL ORDER CHARGES EX UK.  
TIMES CROSSWORDS: Books: R12.00 each, Sunday Times Crosswords: Book 2: £4.95. Dictionary: £12.95. Calendar: £5.95. Book 3: £5.95 each.  
TIMES COMPUTER CROSSWORDS: by David Ackland. Crosswords on Computer 25 (ISBN 0 09 460000 0) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 26 (ISBN 0 09 460001 7) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 27 (ISBN 0 09 460002 4) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 28 (ISBN 0 09 460003 1) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 29 (ISBN 0 09 460004 8) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 30 (ISBN 0 09 460005 5) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 31 (ISBN 0 09 460006 2) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 32 (ISBN 0 09 460007 9) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 33 (ISBN 0 09 460008 6) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 34 (ISBN 0 09 460009 3) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 35 (ISBN 0 09 460010 0) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 36 (ISBN 0 09 460011 7) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 37 (ISBN 0 09 460012 4) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 38 (ISBN 0 09 460013 1) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 39 (ISBN 0 09 460014 8) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 40 (ISBN 0 09 460015 5) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 41 (ISBN 0 09 460016 2) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 42 (ISBN 0 09 460017 9) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 43 (ISBN 0 09 460018 6) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 44 (ISBN 0 09 460019 3) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 45 (ISBN 0 09 460020 0) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 46 (ISBN 0 09 460021 7) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 47 (ISBN 0 09 460022 4) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 48 (ISBN 0 09 460023 1) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 49 (ISBN 0 09 460024 8) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 50 (ISBN 0 09 460025 5) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 51 (ISBN 0 09 460026 2) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 52 (ISBN 0 09 460027 9) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 53 (ISBN 0 09 460028 6) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 54 (ISBN 0 09 460029 3) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 55 (ISBN 0 09 460030 0) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 56 (ISBN 0 09 460031 7) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 57 (ISBN 0 09 460032 4) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 58 (ISBN 0 09 460033 1) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 59 (ISBN 0 09 460034 8) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 60 (ISBN 0 09 460035 5) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 61 (ISBN 0 09 460036 2) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 62 (ISBN 0 09 460037 9) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 63 (ISBN 0 09 460038 6) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 64 (ISBN 0 09 460039 3) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 65 (ISBN 0 09 460040 0) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 66 (ISBN 0 09 460041 7) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 67 (ISBN 0 09 460042 4) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 68 (ISBN 0 09 460043 1) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 69 (ISBN 0 09 460044 8) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 70 (ISBN 0 09 460045 5) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 71 (ISBN 0 09 460046 2) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 72 (ISBN 0 09 460047 9) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 73 (ISBN 0 09 460048 6) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 74 (ISBN 0 09 460049 3) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 75 (ISBN 0 09 460050 0) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 76 (ISBN 0 09 460051 7) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 77 (ISBN 0 09 460052 4) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 78 (ISBN 0 09 460053 1) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 79 (ISBN 0 09 460054 8) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 80 (ISBN 0 09 460055 5) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 81 (ISBN 0 09 460056 2) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 82 (ISBN 0 09 460057 9) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 83 (ISBN 0 09 460058 6) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 84 (ISBN 0 09 460059 3) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 85 (ISBN 0 09 460060 0) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 86 (ISBN 0 09 460061 7) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 87 (ISBN 0 09 460062 4) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 88 (ISBN 0 09 460063 1) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 89 (ISBN 0 09 460064 8) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 90 (ISBN 0 09 460065 5) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 91 (ISBN 0 09 460066 2) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 92 (ISBN 0 09 460067 9) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 93 (ISBN 0 09 460068 6) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 94 (ISBN 0 09 460069 3) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 95 (ISBN 0 09 460070 0) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 96 (ISBN 0 09 460071 7) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 97 (ISBN 0 09 460072 4) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 98 (ISBN 0 09 460073 1) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 99 (ISBN 0 09 460074 8) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 100 (ISBN 0 09 460075 5) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 101 (ISBN 0 09 460076 2) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 102 (ISBN 0 09 460077 9) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 103 (ISBN 0 09 460078 6) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 104 (ISBN 0 09 460079 3) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 105 (ISBN 0 09 460080 0) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 106 (ISBN 0 09 460081 7) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 107 (ISBN 0 09 460082 4) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 108 (ISBN 0 09 460083 1) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 109 (ISBN 0 09 460084 8) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 110 (ISBN 0 09 460085 5) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 111 (ISBN 0 09 460086 2) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 112 (ISBN 0 09 460087 9) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 113 (ISBN 0 09 460088 6) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 114 (ISBN 0 09 460089 3) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 115 (ISBN 0 09 460090 0) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 116 (ISBN 0 09 460091 7) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 117 (ISBN 0 09 460092 4) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 118 (ISBN 0 09 460093 1) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 119 (ISBN 0 09 460094 8) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 120 (ISBN 0 09 460095 5) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 121 (ISBN 0 09 460096 2) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 122 (ISBN 0 09 460097 9) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 123 (ISBN 0 09 460098 6) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 124 (ISBN 0 09 460099 3) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 125 (ISBN 0 09 460100 0) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 126 (ISBN 0 09 460101 7) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 127 (ISBN 0 09 460102 4) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 128 (ISBN 0 09 460103 1) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 129 (ISBN 0 09 460104 8) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 130 (ISBN 0 09 460105 5) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 131 (ISBN 0 09 460106 2) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 132 (ISBN 0 09 460107 9) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 133 (ISBN 0 09 460108 6) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 134 (ISBN 0 09 460109 3) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 135 (ISBN 0 09 460110 0) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 136 (ISBN 0 09 460111 7) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 137 (ISBN 0 09 460112 4) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 138 (ISBN 0 09 460113 1) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 139 (ISBN 0 09 460114 8) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 140 (ISBN 0 09 460115 5) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 141 (ISBN 0 09 460116 2) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 142 (ISBN 0 09 460117 9) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 143 (ISBN 0 09 460118 6) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 144 (ISBN 0 09 460119 3) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 145 (ISBN 0 09 460120 0) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 146 (ISBN 0 09 460121 7) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 147 (ISBN 0 09 460122 4) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 148 (ISBN 0 09 460123 1) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 149 (ISBN 0 09 460124 8) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 150 (ISBN 0 09 460125 5) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 151 (ISBN 0 09 460126 2) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 152 (ISBN 0 09 460127 9) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 153 (ISBN 0 09 460128 6) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 154 (ISBN 0 09 460129 3) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 155 (ISBN 0 09 460130 0) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 156 (ISBN 0 09 460131 7) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 157 (ISBN 0 09 460132 4) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 158 (ISBN 0 09 460133 1) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 159 (ISBN 0 09 460134 8) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 160 (ISBN 0 09 460135 5) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 161 (ISBN 0 09 460136 2) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 162 (ISBN 0 09 460137 9) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 163 (ISBN 0 09 460138 6) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 164 (ISBN 0 09 460139 3) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 165 (ISBN 0 09 460140 0) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 166 (ISBN 0 09 460141 7) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 167 (ISBN 0 09 460142 4) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 168 (ISBN 0 09 460143 1) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 169 (ISBN 0 09 460144 8) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 170 (ISBN 0 09 460145 5) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 171 (ISBN 0 09 460146 2) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 172 (ISBN 0 09 460147 9) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 173 (ISBN 0 09 460148 6) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 174 (ISBN 0 09 460149 3) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 175 (ISBN 0 09 460150 0) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 176 (ISBN 0 09 460151 7) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 177 (ISBN 0 09 460152 4) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 178 (ISBN 0 09 460153 1) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 179 (ISBN 0 09 460154 8) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 180 (ISBN 0 09 460155 5) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 181 (ISBN 0 09 460156 2) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 182 (ISBN 0 09 460157 9) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 183 (ISBN 0 09 460158 6) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 184 (ISBN 0 09 460159 3) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 185 (ISBN 0 09 460160 0) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 186 (ISBN 0 09 460161 7) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 187 (ISBN 0 09 460162 4) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 188 (ISBN 0 09 460163 1) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 189 (ISBN 0 09 460164 8) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 190 (ISBN 0 09 460165 5) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 191 (ISBN 0 09 460166 2) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 192 (ISBN 0 09 460167 9) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 193 (ISBN 0 09 460168 6) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 194 (ISBN 0 09 460169 3) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 195 (ISBN 0 09 460170 0) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 196 (ISBN 0 09 460171 7) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 197 (ISBN 0 09 460172 4) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 198 (ISBN 0 09 460173 1) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 199 (ISBN 0 09 460174 8) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 200 (ISBN 0 09 460175 5) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 201 (ISBN 0 09 460176 2) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 202 (ISBN 0 09 460177 9) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 203 (ISBN 0 09 460178 6) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 204 (ISBN 0 09 460179 3) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 205 (ISBN 0 09 460180 0) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 206 (ISBN 0 09 460181 7) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 207 (ISBN 0 09 460182 4) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 208 (ISBN 0 09 460183 1) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 209 (ISBN 0 09 460184 8) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 210 (ISBN 0 09 460185 5) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 211 (ISBN 0 09 460186 2) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 212 (ISBN 0 09 460187 9) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 213 (ISBN 0 09 460188 6) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 214 (ISBN 0 09 460189 3) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 215 (ISBN 0 09 460190 0) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 216 (ISBN 0 09 460191 7) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 217 (ISBN 0 09 460192 4) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 218 (ISBN 0 09 460193 1) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 219 (ISBN 0 09 460194 8) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 220 (ISBN 0 09 460195 5) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 221 (ISBN 0 09 460196 2) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 222 (ISBN 0 09 460197 9) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 223 (ISBN 0 09 460198 6) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 224 (ISBN 0 09 460199 3) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 225 (ISBN 0 09 460200 0) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 226 (ISBN 0 09 460201 7) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 227 (ISBN 0 09 460202 4) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 228 (ISBN 0 09 460203 1) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 229 (ISBN 0 09 460204 8) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 230 (ISBN 0 09 460205 5) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 231 (ISBN 0 09 460206 2) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 232 (ISBN 0 09 460207 9) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 233 (ISBN 0 09 460208 6) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 234 (ISBN 0 09 460209 3) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 235 (ISBN 0 09 460210 0) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 236 (ISBN 0 09 460211 7) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 237 (ISBN 0 09 460212 4) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 238 (ISBN 0 09 460213 1) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 239 (ISBN 0 09 460214 8) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 240 (ISBN 0 09 460215 5) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 241 (ISBN 0 09 460216 2) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 242 (ISBN 0 09 460217 9) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 243 (ISBN 0 09 460218 6) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 244 (ISBN 0 09 460219 3) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 245 (ISBN 0 09 460220 0) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 246 (ISBN 0 09 460221 7) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 247 (ISBN 0 09 460222 4) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 248 (ISBN 0 09 460223 1) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 249 (ISBN 0 09 460224 8) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 250 (ISBN 0 09 460225 5) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 251 (ISBN 0 09 460226 2) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 252 (ISBN 0 09 460227 9) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 253 (ISBN 0 09 460228 6) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 254 (ISBN 0 09 460229 3) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 255 (ISBN 0 09 460230 0) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 256 (ISBN 0 09 460231 7) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 257 (ISBN 0 09 460232 4) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 258 (ISBN 0 09 460233 1) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 259 (ISBN 0 09 460234 8) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 260 (ISBN 0 09 460235 5) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 261 (ISBN 0 09 460236 2) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 262 (ISBN 0 09 460237 9) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 263 (ISBN 0 09 460238 6) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 264 (ISBN 0 09 460239 3) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 265 (ISBN 0 09 460240 0) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 266 (ISBN 0 09 460241 7) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 267 (ISBN 0 09 460242 4) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 268 (ISBN 0 09 460243 1) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 269 (ISBN 0 09 460244 8) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 270 (ISBN 0 09 460245 5) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 271 (ISBN 0 09 460246 2) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 272 (ISBN 0 09 460247 9) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 273 (ISBN 0 09 460248 6) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 274 (ISBN 0 09 460249 3) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 275 (ISBN 0 09 460250 0) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 276 (ISBN 0 09 460251 7) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 277 (ISBN 0 09 460252 4) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 278 (ISBN 0 09 460253 1) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 279 (ISBN 0 09 460254 8) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 280 (ISBN 0 09 460255 5) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 281 (ISBN 0 09 460256 2) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 282 (ISBN 0 09 460257 9) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 283 (ISBN 0 09 460258 6) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 284 (ISBN 0 09 460259 3) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 285 (ISBN 0 09 460260 0) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 286 (ISBN 0 09 460261 7) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 287 (ISBN 0 09 460262 4) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 288 (ISBN 0 09 460263 1) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 289 (ISBN 0 09 460264 8) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 290 (ISBN 0 09 460265 5) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 291 (ISBN 0 09 460266 2) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 292 (ISBN 0 09 460267 9) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 293 (ISBN 0 09 460268 6) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 294 (ISBN 0 09 460269 3) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 295 (ISBN 0 09 460270 0) £5.95. Crosswords on Computer 296 (